

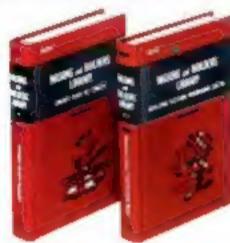
Whatever practical skills you've been wanting to develop, Audel has comprehensive, step-by-step Guides to help you. They show you all the professional tricks of the trades

in clearly diagrammed and Illustrated "howto" steps. They can save for you, over and over. Here are four of Audel's many fields . . .



CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS LIBRARY

1612 pages of the latest information on modern con-struction in four volumes. They cover every phase of carpentry from foundations to finishing with easy-tograsp, step-by-step instruc-tions . . . sti illustrated with thousands of diagrams, charts and photos, No. 23169 —4 Volumes—\$18.50



MASONS AND BUILDERS LIBRARY

Two illustrated volumes on the science of masonry and bricklaying. Packed with how-to information and direclions, rules, processes, definitions, formulas, diagrams, tables, estimating. A complete and authentic trade reference tibrary. 752 pages. No. 23185 — 2 Volumes — \$11.25



PLUMBERS AND PIPEFITTERS LIBRARY

A valuable 3-volume guide to the principles, methods and short cuts of modern plumb-ing. Tools, littings, betures, installation, drainage, welding and much more are all covered in these fully illusvolumes. No 23155 - 3 Vol-umes - \$13.50



MACHINISTS LIBRARY

Three books covering the entire field—1216 profusely il-lustrated pages on practical fundamentals of basic ma-chine shop operations, setup and operation of spot ma-chines, down-to-earth data umes-\$16.95

23169

23185

23155

23174

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Send no money! We'll send you any Audel Guides for 10-day FREE EXAM-INATION, if you keep them, you may use our easy payment plan. If not completely satisfied, return them for refund.



THEODORE AUDEL & CO.

Division of Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana 46268.

SEND NO MONEY-10-Say FREE EXAMINATION

Theodore Audel & Co.—Self Improvement Publishers since 1879 4308 West 62nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268 Please mail me for 10 day's FREE EXAMINATION the books I have checked at right. I agree to mail \$3 in 10 days for each set ordered and to further mail % of the purchase price 30 days later, with balance plus shipping costs to be mailed within another 30 days. I may return the books for reland it not completely satisfied

Save shipping costs. Check here [] if you enclose full payment (plus sales tax, if any). We will pay postage charges. You have same return privilege.

Address.

		VSION UNIV	
Please rush me, without or	ost or obligation, FREE b	ooklet and full information on t	he field I have checked below:
ACCOUNTING Complete Accounting CPA Training	Omplete Training	ASSOCIATE IN BUSINESS DEGREE Business Management Accounting	DIESEL MECHANICS Maintenance & Repair
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT Management Training	Complete Training Computer Programming Basic Training The Computer Programming Spanish	Law for Executive Leadership Law for Police Officers No state accepts any law home study course, includ-	MOTEL/HOTEL MANAGEMENT Complete Training
REAL ESTATE ☐ Complete Real Estate ☐ Real Estate Sales			☐ Piano ☐ Guitar ☐ Organ
STENOTYPE Machine Shorthand	DENTAL OFFICE ASSISTANT Complete Training	ing LaSalle's, as sufficient education to qualify for admission to practice law.	
Complete Training	ART TRAINING ☐ Complete Training SECRETARIAL	Mrs. Age. Age. Age. Address	
AUTOMOTIVE MECHANICS Service & Repair ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN	Complete Training Air conditioning & REFRIGERATION		
Technician Training	Service & Repair		

If you had mailed this coupon a year ago, perhaps your salary would be up too!



WHY NOT MAIL IT TODAY?

Look at these pleased reports from LaSalle students. Many success stories of this kind come to us every year — from people who began their career planning by mailing the LaSalle coupon for information.

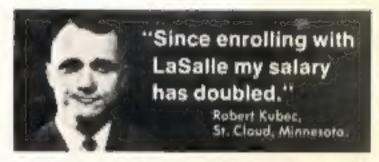
Yes, many graduates attribute their increases in income largely to their LaSalle spare-time training.

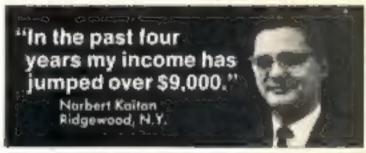
LaSalle students have one ambition in common — to get out of the ranks of the untrained and earn more money and respect in a better job. Isn't that your goal too?

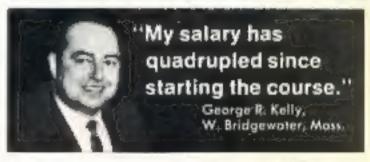
Without interfering with your present work — and by devoting only a little of your spare time — you too can prepare for advancement in the field of your choice through LaSalle home study. The cost is low.

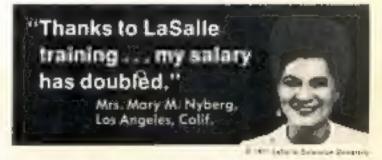
LaSalle has been a leader in home education for more than sixty years, enrolling over 2,000,000 ambitious men and women in its many courses. You study under the supervision of LaSalle's experienced faculty. Upon satisfactory completion of your study, you will receive the LaSalle diploma — a respected credential.

Check the subject you are interested in — then send the coupon above for FREE booklet. No obligation.









LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

editorial director

VOL 25 NO B

AUGUST 1974

CONTENTS

NOAH SARLAT

managing editor HALSEY MUNSON

associate editors VICTORIA JAHN P. HAMMER

book editor G. GLASSGOLD

art director LARRY GRABER

asst, art director **IRWIN LINKER**

art editor MEX WESTER

art associates MINTER Y SWAFFINE LEW HOLLOWAY

v.p., sales MIAMBLE INSTITUTE BEREIGH



STAG is published by MACA
ZONE SAANAGEMENT CO. INC.
OFFICE OF PUBLICATION 5/3
Madison Avenue New Tolk
N Y (COTT SECOND ELASS
DESCRIPTION AT NEW YORK
N Y AND AT ADDITIONAL MAIL
ING OFFICE
TY COPYRET CLOTT by Macan
Management Co. In the Macan
Management Co \$13 00 and \$11 to the second state of the seco WE ARE THE MIDWEST'S LEGENDARY 12
"PIMP PATROL" To infiltrate and bust up the vicious flesh market running wide open, she had to play hooker, while I was her "daddy".

THE MAFIA STOLE MY BRIDE He was between two kill-crazy Mafia factions-one had his girl; the other wanted her



WORK BEST That first time, I'll knock myself out to let him know I'm doing something I don't do with every guy who comes down the pike."

MY LIFE WITH THE HEADHUNTERS 118 "Fifteen of us began the journey, only half walked out months later-wasted by malaria, starved to the point of eating our own clothing and haunted by the terri-fying Dyak blood rituals."

STAGMATE NO. 1: MARTHA REDFORD "It was nothing but beautiful," says Texas-born 🚄 Viet Vet, Torry Wakelin, now. He's talking about the week he spent last year with model Martha Redford.

"I'M A LOVE TEACHER AT L.A.'S ACAD- 28 EMY OF SEX" "I get a kick out of playing 'pro- 28 feasor" and showing a man how to master any sex technique be's interested in."





30 WHAT IF A TERRORIST HEJACKED AN A BOMB? "With terrorist fringe groups better and better organized, it's no longer a question of whether the big rip-off is coming, but when."

34 I BOSSED INDIANAPOLIS' TERROR GANG: THE "SATURDAY NIGHT SPE-CIMS War-scarred and battle-hardened, they were Viet vets explosive with an anger that cared for nothing and no one.

whole fishing trip at each other's throats until torrential rains turned the Tugaloo into a flooded-out snakepit, forcing us to forget everything else but survival.

THE OVER-HEATED LANDILADY To get to AU Eunice's waiting bed, he had to bypass his lusty AU landledy or find himself on a wild, sexual merry-go-



8-YOU ASKED ABOUT SEX STAG CONFIDENTIAL: II-LAST LAUGHS: 26—FOR YOUR INFORMATION: 31—STAGMATE NO. 2: SILKIE TANNER: 36—STAG'S BIG PICTURE: 52 - THAT'S THE LAW: 62 - MAN'S WORLD MEMO.









Have you got what it takes to handle a responsible position in the great and growing hotel, motel, resort industry!

The world is an oyster for those who do!

Opt for a career with an industry that has had over 20 years of uninterrupted growth!

No business in the entire world has grown faster or more phenomenally than the hospitality business! And projections for the future are even brighter still! From 900,000 jobs in 1950 to almost 2,000,000 in 1973! From \$2.1 billion in 1950 to \$8.5 billion in 1975—an increase of over 400%! From 35,000 units in 1950 to 66,000 in 1973! These figures are for the United States alone and do not include overseas facilities. Sources are U.S. Department of Commerce (Bureau of the Cansus) and The Hotel-Motel Association. Isn't this the kind of growing industry you should grow with?

Opt for a school that's been at it for over 50 years!

For over half-a-century (since 1916) Lawls Hotel-Motel School has been training men and women at home in space time for exciting careers in the hospitality industry. Lewis graduates enjoy challenging, rich, rewarding careers in hotels, motels, resorts, clubs and spas in all 50 states and in a score of foreign countriest Many Lewis graduates own and operate their own hospitality facilities. Lewis has the know-how to provide you with the finest, most-recognized training of its kind. If you have the ability, aptitude and ambition to qualify, Lewis training will qualify you aconest!

Learn at home in spare time!

Don't give up your job! Learn in spare time, with a home study course that's the last word for procedures, systems, servicing, organization, staffing and supplying as they relate to hotel-motel-resort management and operation. Top off your home study with a week of intensive "hands on" study at our Washington; D.C. realdent school! Here's where what you've absorbed at home comes together to qualify you with the knowledge and experience no untrained job applicant can match!

LEWIS HOTEL-MOTEL SCHOOL, Dept. 3-10, 2301 Pennsylvania Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037



A rewarding career!

The pay is good whether you specialize in BACK-OF-THE-HOUSE, FRONT-OF-THE-HOUSE or MANAGEMENT, Lewis teaches you all threel Lodgings and lood are provided with some jobs, And you can't beat the environment whether you work close to home, somewhere in the U.S. or anywhere in the world!



A Challenging Career!

People handling! It's an art! And Lewis teaches it all—from reservations and front deak, to room service, dining rooms, at the pool, at the tennis courts, on the golf course, thru the check-out window! Everything related to guest comfort and satisfaction. You'll be expert at staffing, organizing, purchasing, servicing, every phase of this fascinating business!

Addendata!

The Lewis Hotel-Motel School is approved for Veterans training. It is a member of the National Home Study Council, International job referral service, Alumni association, You risk nothing when you inquire. You risk nothing to get started.

This coupon brings the facts...free!

Mall the coupon, it may be the start of something big for you. No obligation. No salesman. We think you can make up your own mind from the facts we sand you.

Lewis Hotel-Motel School, Dept. 2301 Pennsylvania Ava. N.W. Washington, D.C. 20037	9-10,
Convince me there's a place for	
Name.	Age
Address	
City & State	Zip

STAG CONFIDENTIAL....

INSIDE FOR MEN

While 65% of all women are virgins at marriage, over 90% have seen and touched a penis. Most have engaged in necking and heavy petting to the point of mutual mas-



"Technically" Virgins

turbation, with 25% admitting to having experimented with oral sex...

NEWEST INDUSTRIAL HAZARD TO BE DISCOVERED HITS MEN IN THE PLASTICS INDUSTRY. EXPOSURE TO VINYL CHLORIDE LEAVES THEM WIDE OPEN FOR RARE TYPE OF LIVER CANCER. EXTENSIVE TESTING NOW GOING ON TO CON-

FIRM THE STATISTICAL EVIDENCE...
The number of men earning over \$100,000 who paid no federal income tax rose from 276 in 1971 to 402 in 1972. And 99 whose incomes topped the \$200,000 mark also paid zero...

WITH FOREIGN-BASED U.S. EXECUTIVES FAIR GAME FOR TERRORIST KIDNAPING, THERE'S A MAD RUSH TO GET INSURANCE COVERAGE THAT WOULD PROTECT AGAINST POLITICAL HOSTAGE-TAKING

Wife-swap devotees report a new twist to their mix-and-match variety of sex. Where husbands won't go along with a foursome deal, wives of the two couples involved have often worked out this arrangement: the two women will spend the night with each of the husbands separately--one night in one house, the next night in the other. Men like it because they have the women to themselves with no feeling of having to "compete" sexual-

With 150,000 elephants still roaming Kenya, and the expected danger of the herds being decimated by drought never materializing, hunters will be permitted to shoot 600 elephants a year. Of the 600, 450 will be reserved for foreign

OVERWEIGHT MICE LIVE HALF AS LONG AS THOSE OF NORMAL POUNDAGE, BECOME SLUGG-ISH, STERILE AND OFTEN DEVELOP DIABETES. IN ADDITION, THEY HAVE LITTLE OR NO SEX DRIVE. HUMANS-TAKE NOTE...

Hard-working executives are more likely to be impotent than their employees. As a result, they will play the field and enter into numerous extra-marital affairs in an effort to recapture the sexual excitement needed to stimulate them.

OUTSIDE THE LAW

RISING CRIME RATES GIVING ADDED IMPETUS TO DRIVE TO BRING BACK CAPITAL PUNISH-



Death Penalty Sought

MENT IN ALL STATES OF THE UNION...

Shoplifters in self-service discount stores across the country walked off with a billion dollars last year-about two-and-a-half percent of annual sales—which added a whopping \$21 in price in-

when I planned to

retire before fifty

this is the business that made it possible

a true story by John B. Haikey

Starting with borrowed money, in just eight years I gained financial security, sold out at a profit and retired.

"Not until I was forty did I make up my mind that I was going to retire before ten years had passed. I knew I couldn't do it on a salary, no matter how good. I knew I couldn't do it working for others. It was perfectly obvious to me that I had to start a business of my own. But that posed a problem. What kind of business? Most of my money was tied up. Temporarily I was broke. But, when I found the business I wanted I was able to start it on less than \$1000 of borrowed money.

"To pyramid this investment into retirement in less than ten years seems like magic, but in my opinion any man in good health who has the same ambition and drive that motivated me, could achieve such a goal. Let me give you a little history.

"I finished high school at the age of 18 and got a job as a shipping cierk. My next job was butchering at a plant that processed boneless beef. Couldn't see much future there. Next, I got a job as a Greyhound Bus Driver. The money was good. The work was pleasant, but I couldn't see it as leading to retirement. Finally I took the plunge and went into business for myself.

"I managed to raise enough money with my savings to invest in a combination motel, restaurant, grocery, and service station. It didn't take long to get my eyes opened. In order to keep that business going my wife and I worked from dawn to dusk, 20 hours a day, seven days a week. Putting in all those hours didn't match my idea of independence and it gave me no time for my favorite sport—golf' Finally we both agreed that I should look for something else.

"I found it. Not right away. I investigated a lot of businesses offered as franchises. I felt that I wanted the guidance of an experienced company—wanted to have the benefit of the plans that had brought success to others, plus the benefit of running my own business under an established name that had notional recognition.

"Most of the franchises offered were too costly for me. Temporarily all my capital was frozen in the motel. But I found that the Duraclean franchise offered me exactly what I had been looking for.

"I could start for a small amountless than \$1000 - and that amount I could borrow. I could work it as a one-man husiness while getting a start. No salaries to pay. I could operate from my home. No office or shop rent or other overhead. For transportation I could use the trunk of my family car. (I bought the truck later, out of profits.) But, best of all, there was no ceiling on my sarnings. I could build a business as big as my ambition and energy dictated. I could put on as many men as I needed to cover any volume I could build. I could make a profit on every man working for me. And, I could build this little by little, or as fast as I wished.

"So, I started. I took the wonderful training furnished by the company. When I was ready I followed the simple plan outlined in the training. During the first period I did all the service work myself. By doing it myself, I could make much more per hour than I had ever made on a salary. Later, I would hire men, train them, pay them well, and still make an hourly profit on their time that made my idea of retirement possible—I had joined the country club and now I could play golf whenever I wished.

"What is this wonderful business? It's
Duraclean. And, what
is Duraclean? It's an
improved, space-age
process for cleaning upholstered furniture, rugs,
and tacked down carpets. It not only cleans
but it enlivens and
sporkles up the colors.
It does not wear down

the fiber or drive part of the dirt into the base of the rug as machine scrubbing of carpeting does. Instead it lifts out the dirt by means of an absorbent dry foam.

"Furniture dealers and department stores refer their customers to the Duraclean Specialist. Insurance men say Duraclean can save them money on fire claims. Hotels, motels, specialty shops and big stores make annual contracts for keeping their carpets and furniture



fresh and clean. One Duraclean Specialist recently signed a contract for over \$40,000 a year for just one hotel.

"Well, that's the business I was able to start for less than \$1000. That's the business I built up over a period of eight years. And, that's the business I sold out at a substantial profit before I was fifty."

Would you like to taste the freedom and independence enjoyed by Mr. Halkey! You can. Let us send you the facts, Mail the coupon, and you'll receive all the details, absolutely without obligation. No sulesman will ever call on you. When you receive our illustrated booklet, you'll learn how we show you STEP BY STEP how to get customers; and how to have your customers get you more customers from their recommendations.

With no obligation, we'll mail you a 24-page brochure explaining the business. Then you, and you alone, in the privacy of your home, can decide. Don't delay. Get the facts before your location is taken by someone else. Mail the coupon, now.

DURACLEAN INTERNATIONAL 4318 Duraclean Bldg., Deerfield, III. 60015

Duraclean



YOU ASKED ABOUT SEX



By HERMANN K. WOLFF, Ph.D.

1. I'm a 21-year-old housewife with a 7-month-old daughter, and I'm afraid to talk to my husband about something. As a teenager, I was in a correction home and had



sex with another woman. Now I love my husband and enjoy sex with him, but I also crave to have sex with another girl. My husband has said he hates lesbians. What can I do?

J.G., Pennsylvania

You might sound him out about three-way sex, involving him, you and another woman. If he doesn't go for it, your only choices seem to be sneaking a lesbian relationship or going without one.

2. I am 24, my girlfriend is 19. A short while after we started having intercourse regularly, she asked me to use a vibrator on her—because she can't come during normal intercourse. Is there any danger she will become dependent on the device and therefore never able to climax normally?

R.L. Ohio

Sexologists have found that a vibrator usually helps rather than hinders development of a woman's ability to climax during intercourse. By all means, use it! 3. I've been dating this girl for several months and have thought seriously about marriage. But a couple of weeks ugo, something weird happened; we were having an argument, and I put her over my knee to spank her. It really turned her on, and she gave me the lay of my life. Now she keeps asking me to do it again. I can't help worrying that this is perverted and will interfere with our marital happiness. Am I right?

B.D., Wisconsin

"Perversion" is a philosophical concept, not a scientific one. If she enjoys being spanked, I know of no valid psychological reason not to spank her.

4. Are there positions that help prolong intercourse?

M.J., Connecticut

Most couples find that lying side by side or with the man on the bottom makes sex last longer. The usual "missionary position"—man on top with his legs between the woman's —usually is the worst for making the act last.

5. If you can't get a girl to have intercourse when you're alone, is it a good idea to take her to a wild party where lots of people will be carrying

T.P. Montana



Most girls who are reluctant alone would be even more reluctant in a crowd. But if you've tried everything else, go ahead—the worst that can happen is nothing.

O. Is it possible for a man to be potent with his wife but not with any other woman? What is the explanation of this?

L.G., Vancouver

Extramarital impotence is one of the more common varieties. Most likely it's the result of guilt feelings



about infidelity or of anxiety about being unable to perform satisfactority with the new woman.

7. I've seen ads for an artificial vagina that can be used when you can't find a girl. Are these things any good?

O.P., Mississippi

Men who have used them report that they're slightly better than manual masturbation, but certainly no substitute for the real thing,

8. Is it true a girl will enjoy sex more if you squirt champagne into her vagina beforehand?

P.T. Ohio

It's a new one on me. I'd think you'd be better off having her drink it!

9. Is there any way I can tell if my girl- (Continued on page 56)

AIR CONDITIONING and REFRIGERATION

Big futures in air conditioning — with plenty of changes to start a business of your own? Service and installation men are in argent demand for homes, commercial buildings, apartment houses — in food markets, industrial prants, ships and planes! Newcomers are welcomed because of the fast growth of the field and short supply of trained men to handle all the work, Send for all the facts today!

DIESEL MECHANICS

Disset mechanics is called one of the ten best non-college careers by the U.S. Department of Labor.

Transet and experimented men make upwards of \$10,000 a year for a forty-bour week. Even as an apprentice you'll be well paid and have every chance to move up into the hig money! Get the training you need from Labaille.



AUTOMOTIVE MECHANICS



The shortage of auto-machanics grows greater each year. 50,000 more are needed in service the ever-increasing number of cars and fruchs on the road. Shilled mechanics earn over \$5,00 per hour (34 city survey). Even apprentices are well-paid, LaSalle prepares you for a good alart. Sond for thee bookiet.

COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

If It's a prestige job you went, prepare for a career in computer programming. All it takes to start training is a high schnol education and a logical mind, the technical background is required. Coupan brings you fee booklet. Free cample lesson also included.



ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Enjoy a well-paid future in one of today's big growth fields. Technicians needed for newest applications in communications, automation, police science, industry tosiness. Communications training includes preparation for getting your FCC license.

01915 LaSalle Extension University.

Grow with the future. Train at home for one of these

oig-money careers

Send postpaid coupon below for FREE booklet of your choice.

For over sixty years LaSalle has been helping ambitious men start new and profitable careers. We can help you too. LaSalle's practical home-study program lets you learn at your own pace. Your work is supervised by experienced instructors every step of the way and you receive individual assistance whenever you need it. Send for FREE booklet on the field of your choice. No obligation, LaSalle, 417 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60605.

MAIL THIS POSTAGE PAID ENVELOPE CHESE! Cut coupon along dotted lines, fill in your name and address CHANCS loid, seal (tope, paste or staple) and mail No stamp or envelope is necessary. Dept. 56-016 Please rush me, without obligation, the free booklet and lutt information on the field I have checked below: Electronics Technician Automotive Mechanics brutting Computer Programming Diesel Mechanic Air Conditioning and Refrigeration ALTOHOTIVE. Name. Age (please print) Apt. No. Street. City. State Zip

(DO NOT CUT) SEAL AND MAIL TODAY - NO STAMP NEEDED.

PERMIT NO. 27 CHICAGO, ILL.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stemp required it mailed to the United States

DIP FOLD HERE #

Postage will be paid by

LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

A Carrespondence Institution

417 S. DEARBORN STREET CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60605



IL A SITO

AUGHS



The starry even new yweds the ked into the posh bore. So enrage tred were they by their desire for each other that the world could have collapsed are and them and they would not have out cent. Then, at last they were behind closed doors

distrats signal?"

"Oh, durang, darang," she sighed passionately

"Dearest, love of my life," he pant ed, "how I ve waited for this morn of And then-in a sea of sexual ecstass they consummated their marriage

A few minutes passed, and then the groom felt & hand tapping him on the shoulder while a voice said, "Uh, exguse me buday.

"Wha-what" the groun said dreamily, and as he looked up, he saw a crowd of people standing by "Hev what are all you people doing in our room?" he thundered

"This isn't your room, buddy," the man who had tapped him on the shoulder replied, "You're in the elevator "

It was the new intern's first day in the maternity ward, and he wished to femilierize himself with the patients. "When do you expect your baby he asked one of the women. September 8,"

"And how about you" he inquired of the next woman.

"September 8," came the reply The woman in the next bed was sound asteep, so the intern asked the occupant of the neighboring bed, "When is this lady expecting her I don't know," the woman an swered. "She didn't go on the company

A retized Army officer met his former orderly on the steet one day and hared him for the same job the orderly had done for him so many years in the Army. He told him that he could start exactly like he used to, by waking him up every morning at seven

The next morning, at seven o'clock sharp, the orderly strode into the retired officer's bedroom, shook him into wakefulness, and then leaned over and spanked the officer's wife on the back side, saying to her, "All right, baby, st's back to town for you"

An attractive on Igirl attended a rey val meeting and was caught up in the tervor of her's irroundings. "Glary, hala ah' she shouted leaping to her feet. Yesterday, I was in the arms of Sature and today. I'm with the S vior

Came a masculine voice from the centr "What are you doing? more w

While attending an engagement party given by his friends, the young man housted of his past sexual exploits. "You know," he declared, look ing over the assembled guests, "I've slept with every girl here—with the ex-ception of my sister and my fiancee.

That's interesting," his friend rephed dryly "Between the two of us we've had them of.

"I must insist on knowing ore thing," said the groom as he lay beside his bride in the darkness of their honeyroon suite. "Am I the first man to sleep with you?"
"You will be, darling," answered his

bride, "if you date off

In the dirkness of the right throughty theater had only the concern coraces so passionately that the man's toupee she from his head. Groping to find it in the darkness, he reached under his date s shirt

I selled that wit is die galiper. It was the tractic towards repried. I part it has on the side.



Dr Wolff cannot reply to readers questions individually but the interesting questions received monthly will be answered 11 in this column Address all queries to Dr. Hermann K. Wollf. c/o STAG 575 Madison Avenue. New York N.Y. 10022

Adventures
Of A Vice Squad
Man-Woman Team

HI ARE THE HIII SIK

as told to



To infiltrate and bust up the vicious flesh market running

OD WAS GOOD TO ME the night he handed me Phil Slater on a silver platter. A squad car, answering a disturbance complaint in a building where half the tennants were prostitutes, found a hooker named Doris Haley lying in a pool of blood on the floor of her apartment. Her face had been used as a punching bag, her nose was broken, some of her teeth were scattered over the rug, and her right cheek bone was fractured. She also had a broken arm

If there was any doubt to who had worked her over, it was cleared up in the emergency room of St. Luke's hospital. Her breasts were criss-crossed with razor slashes—they were Phil Slater's signature

Twice before he had mutilated, in the same

manner, the breasts of girls who had wanted to leave his "stable" for another pimp. The women involved were all too frightened in the end to press charges, and Slater got off. My interest in that sadistic sonuvabitch dated from that time more than a year ago

Doris Haley was one of Slater's girls. When she saw herself in the mirror after the stitches pulled her face back together, she became raging mad

"Mad enough to swear out a warrant for his arrest?" the Captain asked her

"You bet your sweet ass"

When the Captain handed me the warrant, I could have kissed him. My partner, Kathy Mt Dowell, did it for me

We didn't have

(Continued on page 64)





If any prostitule refused "protecttion" her next john convinced her

Some plmps held their women with sex. Driscoll bought all of his girls with dope. A backup crew made the arrests once we'd gotten enough evidence.

wide open, she had to play hooker, while I was her "daddy."







FIRST-NIGHT SEX PECHNIQUES THAT WORK BEST

By DR. JANE CALDER

at pleasing me. Before we made love the first time, he made love the first time, he hour. I practically had to pull him on top of me toge him to have necrouse

"While making love he kept asking if it felt good, and whether I was comfortable, and would I prefer it if he moved a different way. He didn't ejaculate until 45 minutes after we started—and I think he would've held off even longer it I duto take reasm. Then I tiw minutes later he started massaging my clitoris again.

'All told we made love four times that night, I was exhausted midway through the second, but he was trying so hard to please me I couldn't bring myself to say I didn't dig what he was doing

"I suppose many girls would give their eve teeth for a superstud like that, but I frankly can't hack the pressure of his kind of high intensity sex. After that first night in bed, I stopped seeing him, it's a shame, because he was really a nice guy. Under

other circum tances. I condive grown to like him all t

The speaker's Mareriae a 25 car of wattress. She is one of several diz n women I asked to describe "memorable" sex experiences with a new man (An experience might qualify as "memorable" because it was good or because it was bad.)

Interestingly, my respondents' bad firstnight experiences outweighed their good ones by more than three to one. Equally interesting, 84 percent of the women who had been turned off by a guy their first time in bed never slept with him again

But most interesting of all were the reasons men displeased their partners. Predictably, the standard complaints of roughness, lack of concern for a woman's teelings, too much haste, and too little genuine affection were amply evident. But in many other cases, the reverse was true, men tried too hard to please, and in the process made the experience distinctly unpleasant.

What, (Continued on page 46)





logan chief of Sawan, and me.



A witch doctor



Typical house.



Jmy with a funeral dancer



Jmy hauling a cance on the Kalang River



Doll used at witch doctor's chidheating ceremony

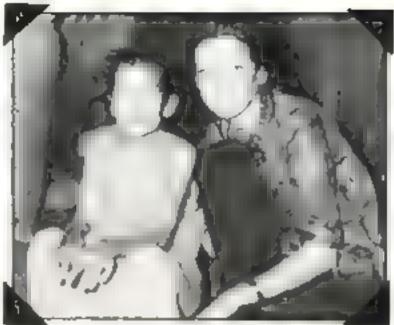


Chief Obbarok sited into after any

TRUE BOOK BONUS



A child s casket.



Towah. Panggui's mother, and me-



apundu. 4 statue of a dead person



Rounding up pigs for blood secrifice.



Dyak girl with deer head for donner.



S,ashsam and me on the morning alter our brother sister ritual.

THE HEATHAIN STATES

Fifteen of us began the journey, only half walked out months later—wasted by malaria, starved to the point of eating our own clothing and haunted by terrifying Dyak blood rituals.

THIS DYAK VILLAGE We stop!"

It was the night of our third day in search of Borneo's Dyak headhunters. Panggul, our Dyak guide had been squatting on the heim of the boat for bours, his bands dangling loosely over his knees when suddenly he had stood up and yelled that he'd spotted the village

The old engine gave a clunk and stuttered to a stop. We drifted a moment, listening to the current of the Mentaga as it tugged us downstream until we hit something soft. Panggul leaped over the side of the boat and disappeared, leaving us wondering what to do

The mudbanks rose fifteen feet straight up on both sides of the boat, and the village of Sapiri clung like a piece of river lungus to the top of the closest bank, Camouflaged by the jungle, comented into the jungle, the only telling that it was there



was to see one tiny roof top jab its point

through the growth

Panggul abruptly appeared where the tungle parted a little and he cupped his hands around his mouth and velled. "They have funeral tonight. You all invited!" And then he disappeared again.

This bit of news spirited the escort into becoming worried men. They worried themselves with their minds and they worried each other with their eyes and then they worried everyone with their clothes. They changed into full uniform. pulled on their paratrooper boots, cursed at the laces, and then slapped helmets on their heads.

Ail of them fixed bayonets at the ends of their rifles.

One of the soldiers forced a piece of brown cardboard against the barred window to cover the opening, and then sentried himself behind it. He peered out through the sides whenever he thought he heard something

This soldier and one other agreed to ac-

company us into the village in civilian dress if they were permitted to hide pistols under their shirts. The remaining eight flatly refused to go

We sat down to wait further news from Panggul. As we waited the air filled with the edge of some cutting fear, a fear of an unknown and unfamiliar thing.

Hours dragged by

The men sat on the floor and tried not to look at each other. Some of them smoked and the others just stared ahead without seeing. I could hear the pounding of the man's heart sitting next to me, and my friend Sjam's breathing had become hard and irregular

We had just about resigned ourselves to the very worst, when a terrifying noise broke out of the village of Sapiri, splitting the jungle air wide open. The noises sound ed like natives howling and sometimes yip ping until the cries turned into the shall ing screams of wild beasts. Then there was a thudding sound on the ground made from the pounding of bare feet. More cries came, wailing cries, and still more stam peding bare feet ran over the mud-packed earth, and all the while the sounds were coming closer to the boat

The men looked at each other with wide eves, bewildered and puzzled and a few jumped to their feet, grabbing their guns as they rose. A clenched fist shot through the window of the houseboat and the cardboard popped and collapsed. The wooden bars were sent to splinter in all directions.

Panggul's face poked itself against what was left of the window frame. His cheeks were bright red as though raw and the rims of his eyes were shot with blood streaks There was a shiny, milky liquid on his mouth, and a few drops of it coursed their way over his chin and onto his already wet shirt. His eyelids drooped nearly half shut over his wide-set eyes, and he had great difficulty keeping his face centered in the window. He put his hands against the boat to steady himself and squeezed his eyes together applogetically.

"Please to forgive, I drunk with tuak" He addressed no one in particular. Tuak proved to be a remarkable beverage. But I

was to learn that later

When the screams finally subsided a little, Siam whispered to Panggul that only two soldiers would be going with us into the village, and she asked if there were any (Continued on page 88) dangers.



















Behind-The-Scenes Report From Around The World

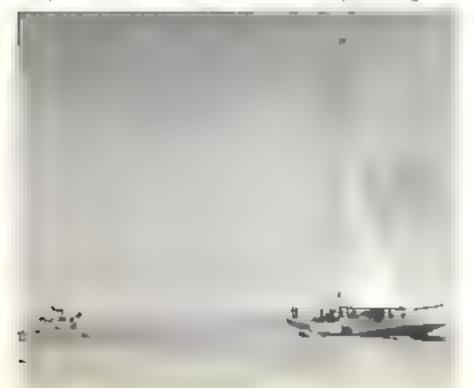
THE FIBERGLASS BUCCANEERS— No. one knows when or where it actually first happened. The dark rainy night last fall on eastern Long Island is as good a pinpoint of time and place as any. . . . A darkened powerboat moved slowly into a marina where scores of good boats were awaiting haulage into winter storage. . . . Men carrying nylon tow lines leaped from her onto two 30-foot sailboats still in the water. . . . A few quick hitches. . . . A couple of chops at mooring lines with hatchets, . . . Minutes later the two sailboats were moving out onto Long Island Sound tethered behind the power vessel. some \$35,000 total just disappearing into the night.

Sailboat piracy. . . . It was, is, almost an inevitable spinoff of the Arab oil embargo then shaping up against the U.S. Someone was correctly anticipating a big demand in used sall. Some pleasure powerboats burn a gallon of fuel for every mile they travel. Sailboats burn none, except perhaps getting in and out of their berths.

The men of the Suffolk County Police Marine Division spotted the theft for what it was right away. Said one leathery sergeant: "When you have two boats stolen at once. . . . Couple that with the oil embargo everyone knew was coming. . . . Here, we knew there were going to be sailboat thefts. The only question was, when would they begin

Multiple thefts of saliboats, obviously for resale, have since been the rule rather than the exception along the East Coast this past winter and spring. In Newport News, Virginia, the new buccaneers set what still stands as the first triple play. They carried off three twin-keel English Imports on the boatyard's own trailers

Brand new or second hand; it does not matter. As long as it is fiberglass and as long as it is sail. Indeed certain class vessels such as Pearsons and Gibsons command almost as high a price used, as they do new, even in normal times. To foul up tracing and



detection, stolen boats are trucked far from home for resale. Two pirated from New York recently

turned up in the Bahamas.

"The multiple thefts can mean only one thing," says a Florida Coast Guardsman. "Someone's out there taking orders from potential buyers and then going out and stealing to fill them. We're beginning to get a smell of Mafia. . . . There's always been some theft, but this is rustling, whole herds at a time. I'm willing to bet that maybe one boat in every 30 sold this summer may be stolen goods."

100-PROOF OINK - Once upon a time there were seven little pigs. One pig was king. The other six pigs did as king pig did. For example, when king pig splashed down in the mud in the corner of his pen, the other six splashed down too, always in the same order, each one's chin covering the tall of the plg ahead, in order of social importance. The last pig. pig seven, was always out in the cold, however. No chin covered his hams.

One day the research team at the University of Missouri-Columbia served the pigs cocktails; vodka and orange Juice. Pigs just love vodka and OJ.

When the king drank, everybody drank like, well, pigs. And, Holy Hamhocks, what changes took place.

The alcohol wrecked the status porcidermis. The king beiched and sat on the other pigs. Other pigs beiched and sat on other pigs, all out of the original neat order. And when king pig finally rolled over and shook his fat feet at the sky, not all other pigs rolled with him. Crafty pig three, "... drank very little and became king pig. The king pig drank so heavily that he lost his status within 24 hours," reported biochemist Myron Tumbelson

But quality will prevail, and once a king, always king. Came the morning after and its monumental hangovers. King pig challenged pig three. There was a snout-to-snout wrassle. King pig retook his muddy throne. And king pig has not touched a drop since.

Not so with the other pigs. Pig six became heaviest boozer of all. Said Tumbelson, "Apparently he is frustrated about his position and has resorted to drink." Pig six was too far from the top and not far enough up from the bottom to feel comfortable.

The bottom. Surprisingly, the only other nondrinker besides king pig was the pig on the bottom. pig seven. And here, once more, as above, pig mirrors man and man mirrors pig. Men low on social and economic ladders are frequently men with little or no need for drink to make things seem better. Like such men, "Number seven known he's last," said Tumbelson. "And he has accepted that."

GOOD VIBES - She was one of those tall lovely California girls with long legs up to her shoulders. You knew this because she wore nothing but a tray of phallus-shaped vibrators when she greeted you at the door of the Big 5ur beach house. "Everybody

INFORMALIE DIN



Thus opened another episode in the newest thing

In California group sex: The vibrator orgy

The rules are simple and almost self-evident, instead of using drugs or alcohol or pornographic films to turn each other on, naked people run around the house poking at each other with batterypowered vibrators, the ordinary \$1.98 novelty store

kind, blue for boys and pink for girls.

There are significant differences between a vibrator orgy and other orgies, say the men and women who were at the Big Sur beach house that night. From the point of view of a Monterrey construction supervisor: "I'm usually a one-climax-a-night man. I'm drained after one go because when I go, I really go. . . . But look. With a vibrator doing the work for me, I'm in business all night long. It's like having a robot penis, I can stimulate any number of women right to the screaming brink with the vibrator then polish them off with the real me in a few seconds, without having to keep at it long enough to bring on my own climax. . . . You know what an ego trip that is, satisfying maybe six, eight women a night? .. And then when I'm ready, I pick a woman I really dig, throw away the Goddamned vibrator and let myself go."

From the point of view of a San Francisco nurse, veteran of more than a dozen vibrator orgies: "There just aren't any male penises that can do what a vibrator does. I mean, what man can vibrate his penis a thousand times a minute? I had five going at me at once the other night. You name the part of my body. A vibrator was there. When I finally did go over the

top the straight way with one of those men. I was so nuts I almost hip thrust him over the deck railing into the ocean down there."

THE PHANTOM SNACK BAR— The thing was 40 feet long, all chrome and plastic and carrying the latest in popcorn and ice cream making hardware. It came into Da Nang on a freighter in winter 1966. There it was transferred to a coastal vessel with other cargo for the U.S. Army post exchange in Saigon. The PX beer and razor blades and candy bars got there. The snack bar did not.

Thieves, it was gone. Gone the way of so many things that winter in Vietnam: Cases of champagne dropped from ships to skin divers bubbling below A dozen GI trucks driven from a freighter to, phhfft, vanish. A Huey helicopter, supposedly dismantled then reassembled in a garage in Saigon's Chinese

ghetto (where it is said to still be today).

But unlike these things, the snack bar is not gone and not forgotten. That it was stolen by the Communists is without doubt. It has been seen often in service of Communist troops:

●The first time: During the 1968 Communist Tet Offensive, feeding Vietcong guerrillas on a back



street in Mue, a rolling field kitchen pulled by a team of six Honda motorcycles, also presumed stolen

Twice on pontoons on rivers lacing the Communist side of the DMZ, feeding troop concentra-

tions along the shores.

The phantom snack bar was reported blown up in a low level bombing raid just before the Armistice in winter 1973. This kill is unconfirmed and unlikely. The phantom has since been reported again in the field serving communist troops (a total of a dozen sightings in Cambodia and Laos), staffed by pretty girls dishing up rice and noodles and fish piping hot from the griddles.

It is said that the demand for popcorn is high-

hot, with lots of butter and salt.

I'M A LOVE TEACHER AT L.A.'S 'ACADEMY OF SEX'

as told to ALEX AUSTIN

've tried a lot of sexual surprises in invited that it is the lot of sexual surprises in its lot of sexual surprises in i

Inc speciety is Marge a twenty year old callgir. I gether with seven other girs, she works in an estallishmen, that advertises itself as the by-League Academy of Sexual Learning, only one it a prowing number of such sex academics that are spraiging up in the Las Angeles area.

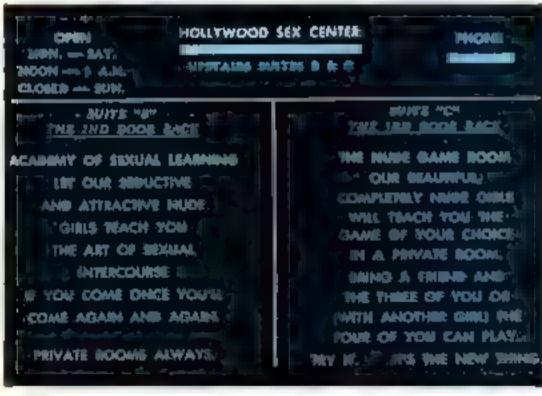
Exactly how do they operate 'What itemses are offered to met who wish to further their sex-

ual educations?

According to Marge, "In our academy, we give courses in just about any said. I sex a man is in terested in. Like some men ask me to show them how their wayers shade perform to date out them.

I m sort of the oral six moress in a our place. I teach other courses for But I ve a special fall ent, easily as good as Linda Lovelace's in 'Deep Throat I get a lat of new bis cess, is word of mouth. I hope ve i don't mind the pen a threw in a few words of a struction here and there that they can pass on. Continued on page 84.

"I get a kick out of playing 'professor' and showing a man how to master any sex technique he's interested in, but my biggest thrill is giving my best students their final exams."



Sex center leaflet reflects the most explicit approach to sex-for-sale since the redlight districts flourished in New Orleans French Quarter

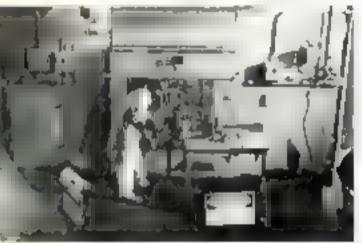


One "achool" holds its meetings in a motel which proudes a heated indoor pool for its lath our program

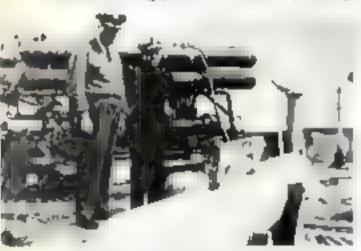


CHISE AREA ESTRICTED

Security at private nuclear installations is all too often dangerously haphazard



Popular worries about radiation leaks obscure the big problem—nuclear pilfering.



A general and an admiral inspect recovered 20-megaton bomb Air Force "lost" in 1966.



Total holocaust of A-bomb would force compliance with nuclear blackmall terms.

THE GREAT MAKE-ITYOURSELF A-BOMB SCARE

"With terrorists and fringe groups better and better organized and the numbers of stockpiled nuclear weapons mushrooming, it's no longer a question of whether the big rip-off is coming—but when."

NOCTOBER, 1970, something terrifying happened down in the balmy quiet city of Orlando, Florida It started when the Chief of Police received an anonymous, handscrawled note

The writer of the note claimed to have a hydrogen bomb in his possession, which he was going to set off unless he received a cool million bucks and safe passage out of the country. To back up his claim, the country's

The

first nuclear blackmailer included a sketch of his 'weapon'

As incredible as all this sounds, no one laughed. In fact, the chief got on the phone straight to Washington. High Air Force of Straight were consulted

Finally the verdict: if the blackmailer had a weapon like the one (Continued on page 80)

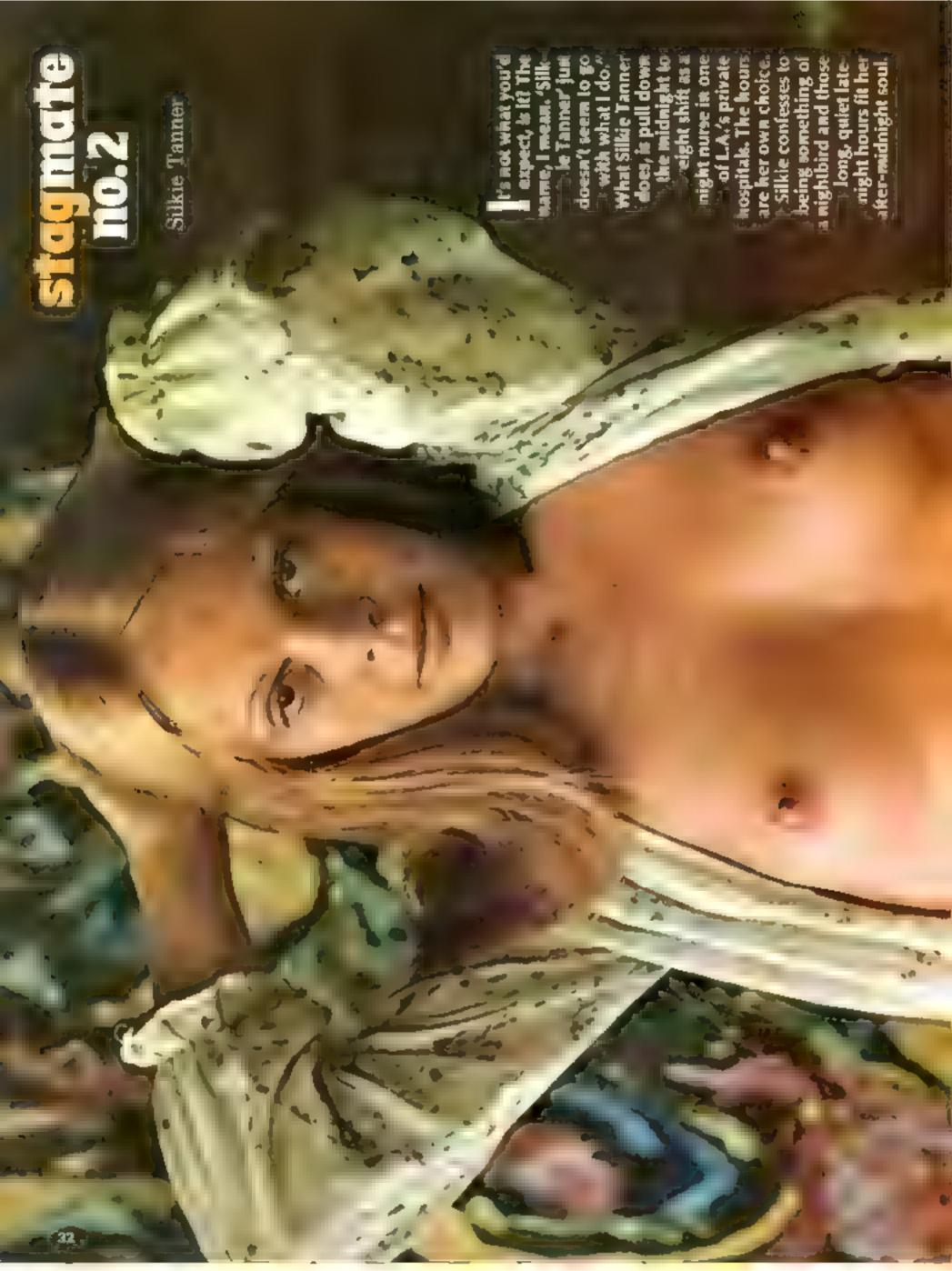


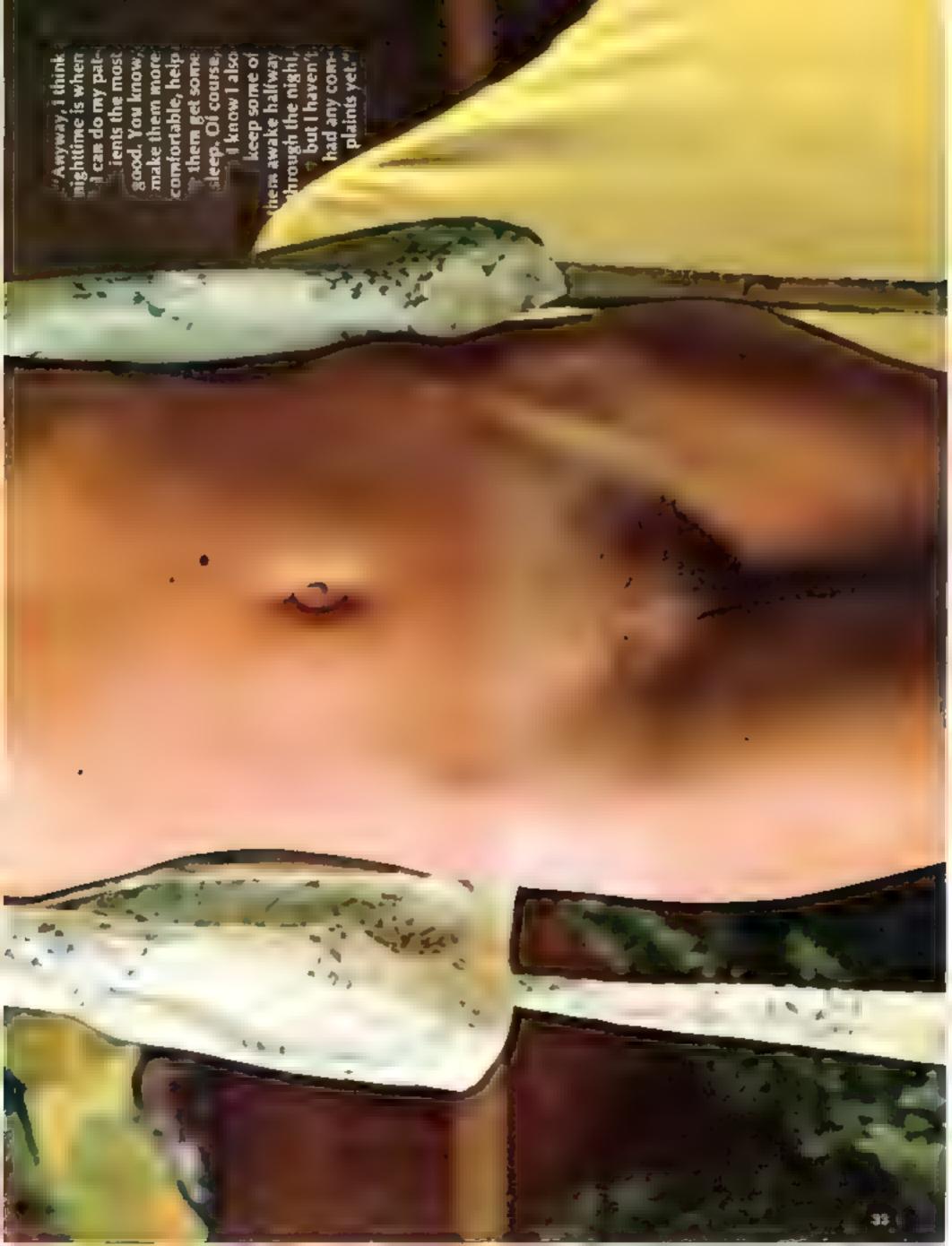




12-to-8 Night Shift







By GENE WEBBER

He drove this gleaming little vellow MG, model B with wire wheels whenever he made his deliveries to our River District. MGB was really Willie Crane, a mistit high school dropout like the rest of us. Unlike the rest of us, MGB was making about a thousand a week profit for himse t

MGB was a drug pusher

His wealth and car and obvious success also made him something of a folk hero to the local kids.

We decided to put an end to his fame and fortune in the River District that May 3, 1975. By we I mean Ctaw-Ctaw. Pig. Chauncey and me, Gene Webber. It was to our common interest to do so.

MGB was parked on Water Street on this day waiting for his retail people to come pick up their consignments. "Hi" he said as we boxed in his



car with our motorcycles. "If there's something you want, say it. If there's not, blow, okay? People get very nervous when they see you Saturday Night Special cats hanging around my car."

He did not look at us as he spoke. He was cool and quiet. It was important to hime to come on

like a cool dude pusher from Chicago

I leaned from my saddle into his car and shut off his noisy, race modified engine. "Hear me, Willie, and hear me good

"The name's

(Continued on page 72)

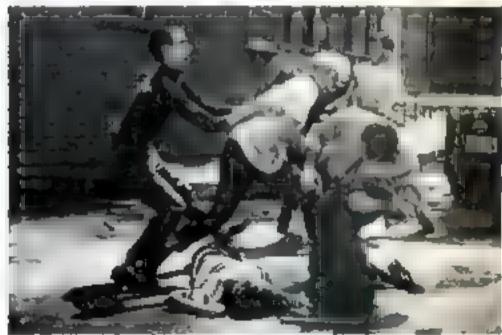




When they first moved into the river district, they had to take the territory by force from the geng who had held it



Part of a girl's initiation into the gang was to help a male member on one of the midnight hit-and-run warehouse he sta.



In addition to police harassment, the Saturday Night Specials had to worry about being attacked by Irate citizens.

The authorities tolerated their small larcenies, but came down hard when they stomped the one man who fought back





Going, going, gone. There wasn't much the driver of this rig could do once his load of roofing shifted after a curve but cut it loose



Smoke filling the room behind him, Chicago fireman makes it to window gasping for air. Photo was taken during attempt to kill fire that engulfed 2 buildings.

STVACES BICE PICTIURABLE PICTURABLE PICT

Lake Lady Godiva astride her vallant steed, this girl streaks Austin U on shoulders of a friend.



Writhing in pain, journalist Dennis Cameron tries to put out flames on both legs and an arm. Ordeal was the result of an artiflery attack in Cambodia Cameron had been covering for ABC news.





According to the movie "Teenage Sex Report", a gynecologist's life is a lot of play and not much work.

Guns drawn, San Diego police go after men who managed to take down two cops before being bugged.



THE RAIN pounding on the roof all night had almost numbed me to sleep when something in the cabin didn't feel right. It was one of those gut feelings. And in the last five years—ever since I learned I had it in Vietnam—the instinct never steered me wrong.

Getting up, I padded out to the living room and played my flash-light around the cabin. When I got it to the front door, I thought I was seeing things. There on the floor was a 'cotton'—as the local people call them—a cottonmouth mocassin' The bastard had crawled through a space under the front door and was slithering toward the hedroom where Sarah, my wife, was sleeping. Worse than that, though, was the broad, glistening hand of water on the floor in front of him.

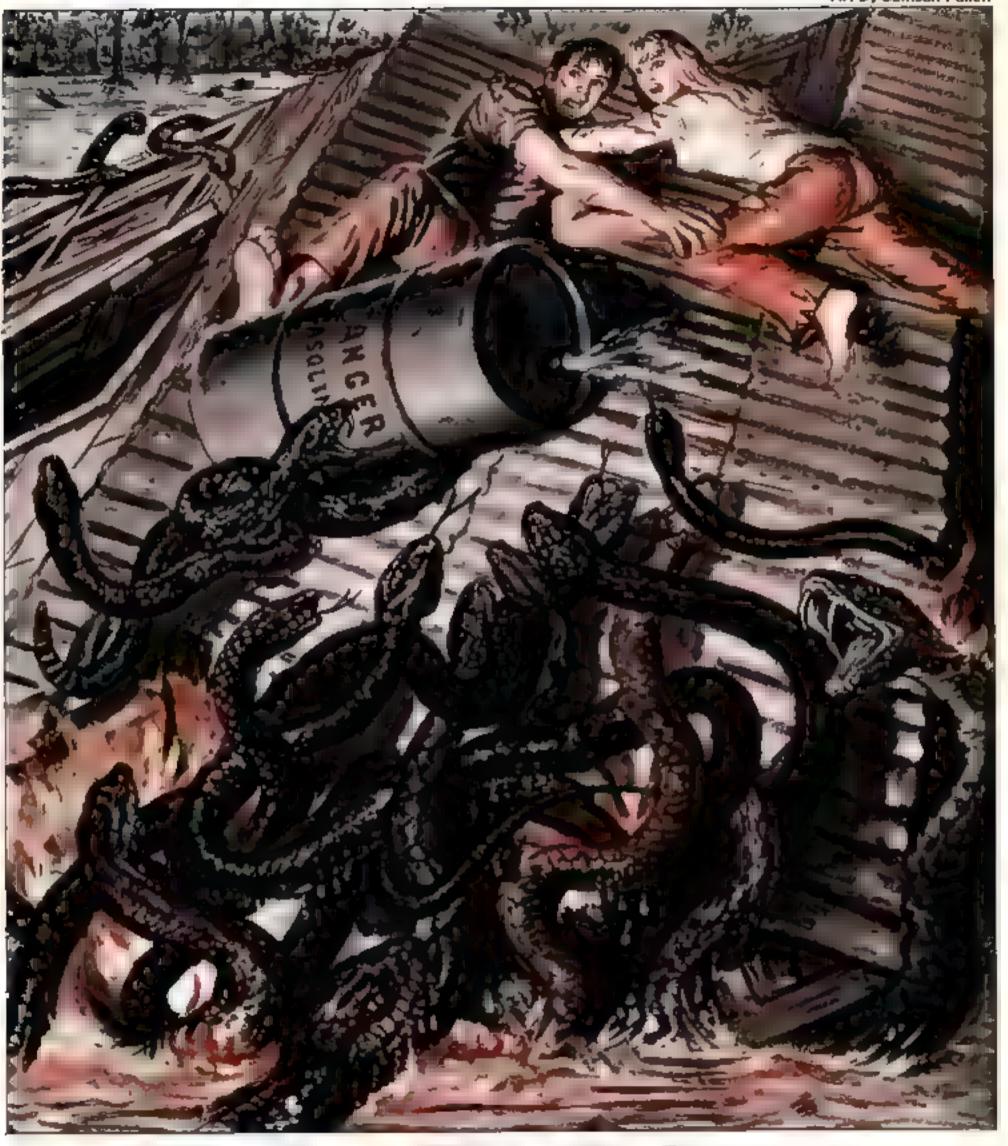
It didn't take a tidewater South Carolina native to know that track meant (Continued on page 58)

We'd spent the whole fishing trip at each other's throats until torrential rains turned the Tugaloo into a flooded-out snakepit, forcing us to forget everything else but survival.

By DAVE CATON



NIGHT OF

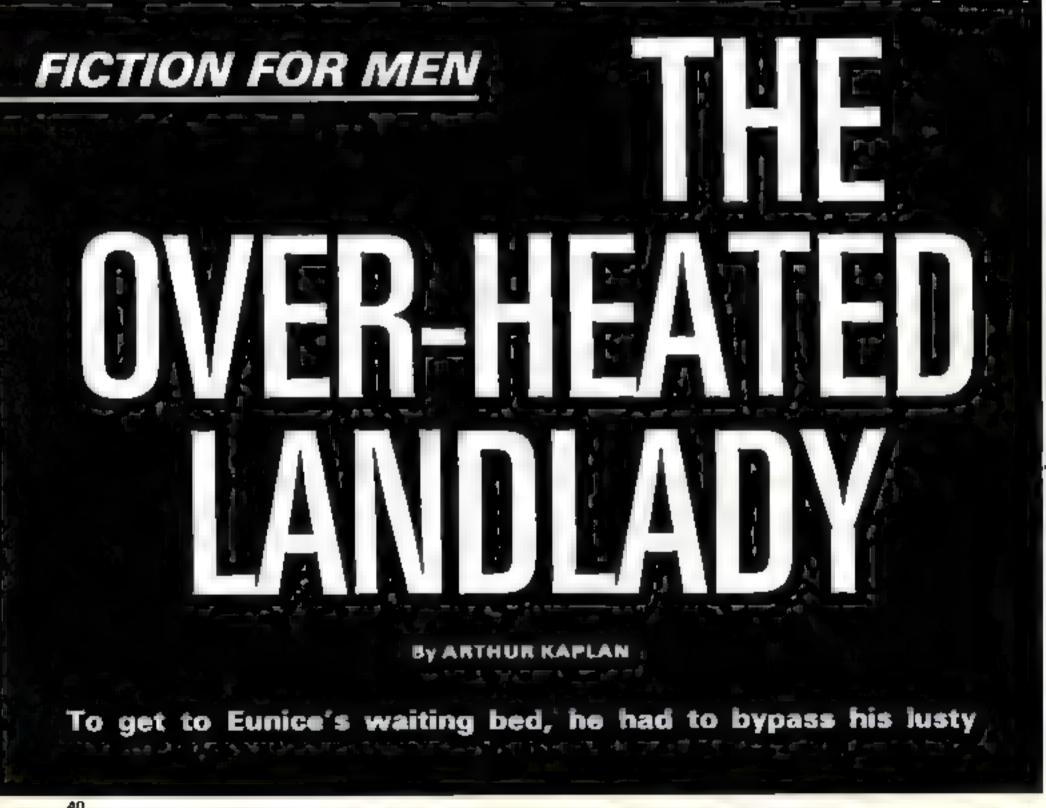


THE RATTLERS

ETTING EUNICE'S BOOBS was easy. Oh, she might bitch a little, in her way. Like when I'd reach inside her blouse and heft them in their brassiere a little, then slip the other hand around back and unhitch the strap she might say, "I swear, Roy, if I live to be a hundred I'll never understand what you men see in that. I mean, I can run my hand inside your skivvies from now until planting time and it would do as much for me as chewing stones. But the minute you grab a hold of a girl's things you begin acting like you was riding the end of a cattle prod. I swear, I can't figure that one out."

But I wouldn't be paying much attention because by then I'd be too busy running my tongue around those sweet nipples she had, first one, then the other, then back again, until she'd say, "Shoot, Roy, don't go getting me too wet or I might eatch cold, hear?"

Getting Old Eunice's wazoo took a little more time. When I'd been on the boobs long enough so that my brain felt fried and my eyes felt like they was going to float clear of my head, I'd sort of drop one hand down on her leg, which would set her knees to springing like



they was a bear trap, catching my hand between them and cutting off the blood to the fingers, but I'd act like everything was all right and continue kissing her and playing with her boobs with my free hand until after a bit her knees would relax a little and as soon as I got the feel back in my fingers I'd start moving slow and easy up her skirt until I hit honey which would usually make Eunice suck air and say something like, "Lord A'mighty, Roy, if you keep that up I'm going to have to set your safety belt, hee, hee"

"That feel good?" I'd hush into her

sweet ear.

Then she'd sort of slide about another 7/16ths onto my finger and I'd know that it was time to take her hand and guide it onto my rod.

"It's just like a hoe handle, Roy," she'd say and in a little while she would begin moaning and flipping the back of her head against the seat. But it makes me sick to confess that for four whole months of dating Eunice Osteen that was about as far as I could go because the stupid sons of bitches at Ford that put together the inside of a Mustang automobile (Continued on page 44)



landlady or find himself on a wild, sexual merry-go-round.

STAG CONFIDENTIAL

(Continued from page 6)

creases to every family's bill ... COPS MAY SWITCH TO USING BLIMPS FOR TRAFFIC CONTROL AND COORDINATING DIS-PATCHING OF PATROL CARS TO THE SCENE OF A CRIME. MINI-BLIMPS COVER LARGER AREAS, GIVE BETTER VISUAL SCRUTINY -- BESIDES BE-ING QUIETER THAN ANY OTHER SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM NOW IN USE ...

Big boom in Italy for bodyguards. Rash of kidnappings have made guys with karate training and gun licenses worth ba-tween \$25 and \$40 a day . . .

BIG CITY HOOKERS HAVE THROWN IN THE TOWEL. THEY HARDLY EVER WORK OUT OF LO-CAL BARS AS THERE'S TOO MUCH COMPETI-TION FROM AMATEURS WHO ARE RARING TO GIVE IT AWAY FOR NOTHING. COPS THEY CAN HAN-DLE--FREEBIE SEXPOTS ARE TOO TOUGH...

A MAN'S CAR

WITH MORE MOTORCYCLES ON THE ROADS (TO BEAT HIGH PRICE OF GAS) LOOK FOR JUMP IN SUMMER DEATH RATES.

People who installed locks on their gas tanks to prevent desperadoes from siphoning out precious gas ran into a bad backlash. Either the fuel thieves broke the look and cap completely, or they punched holes in the gas tank and let the precious stuff drip into a waiting bucket.

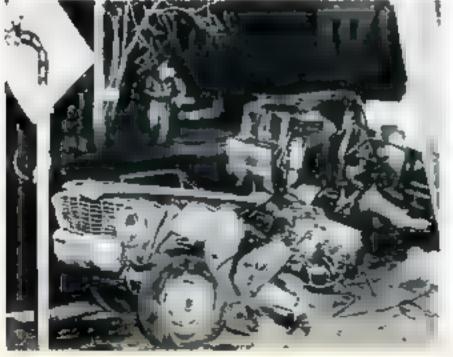
CHRYSLER ORDERING A GIANT RECALL TO PATCH UP A DEFECT IN ITS 1973 POLLUTION

CONTROL SYSTEM ...

You can thank the recent gasoline shortage for the big drop in carbon

monoxide levels in most major cities... FIGURES IN ON DEATH TOLL DURING PERIOD WHEN STATES ORDERED REDUCED SPEED LIMITS -- AS MUCH AS 20% FEWER HIGHWAY ACCIDENT FATALITIES . . .

Reduced Speeds Down Fatalities



According to General Motors extensive tests, your car will come up with its best fuel consumption at a steady 50 mph

pace.

LOOK FOR MORE ACCURATE EVALUATION OF WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR CHEST IN A CRASH THAT SLAMS YOU AGAINST THE STEERING WHEEL. BIOENGINEERS HAVE CONSTRUCTED A STEEL "CHEST" THAT REACTS JUST AS YOURS WOULD IF IT WERE SUDDENLY THROWN FORWARD AGAINST THE STEERING COLUMN. THEY SHOULD COME UP WITH A PRETTY GOOD IDEA OF YOUR CHANCES AT ANY SPEED...

SCOOPING THE WORLD

Girls on summer vacations will make their wildest sex moves away from home. The same ones you can't get to first base with on a regular date will urge you on



When Women Are Wildest

to the most erotic sex practices once they're on their own. Many have been fantasizing all winter about wide-open lovemaking, building up a burning heat to get at it once they hit their vacation spots. They plunge in with a desperate desire to get it all out of their system before they return, and wallow in sensuality for their two-week binge. Catch one of these and you'll have the holiday bash of your life ...

IF YOU'VE GOT A YEN TO SEE THE FEW PRI-MITIVE TRIBES STILL UNSPOILED ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, THE SMITHSONIAN IN-STITUTE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., CAN GIVE YOU A LIST TO CHOOSE FROM. BUT THE WAY CIVI-LIZATION IS ENCROACHING, YOU'LL HAVE TO MOVE FAST IF YOU WANT TO SEE THEM AS THEY WERE THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO...

It looks like the beginning of the end for firemen sliding down poles to their engines whenever an alarm rings. The first one-story firehouse is being built in M.Y.C., and it may be the first of many to come. Among other reasons for doing away with two-level stations is the growing number of injuries men sustain taking a flying leap at the pole to make their way to ground level.

AFTER STREAKING, WHAT? COEDS AT PIVE MIDWEST UNIVERSITIES HAVE COME UP WITH A NEW NUDE GIMMICK--NAKED DATING. GIRLS ARE INVITED TO THE MEN'S ROOMS, WHERE BOTH SEXES STRIP COMPLETELY, THEN SIT AROUND SIPPING THEIR SIX-PACKS. SCHOOL OFFICIALS ARE TRYING TO CATCH THEM IN ANY SEX ACT SO THEY'LL HAVE A LEGITIMATE REASON TO PULL A BUST...

Latest weapon to drive off flocks of pesty pigeons was used successfully in New City, N.Y., recently. Maintenance crews at the county courthouse--long the favorite roost of the pigeons--set out dozens of rubber snakes. The pigeons took one look at the lifelike reptiles and flew the coop...

RED WORLD

AMERICANS TOURING RUSSIA ARE COMING HOME WITH AN INTESTINAL INFECTION PICKED UP IN THE DRINKING WATER. GIARDIASIS, A DISEASE THAT CAN LAST FOR MONTHS, HAS BECOME A SERIOUS PROBLEM WITH MORE AND MORE RETURNING YANKS...

China has accused Russia of all-out espionage attacks on her territory. She points out the Soviets launched 75 espionage satellites for military purposes in 1973, five times as many as the U.S.

U.S. CONSERVATIONISTS TEED-OFF AND PLENTY WORRIED ABOUT RUSSIAN REFUSAL TO COMPLY WITH INTERNATIONAL DECISIONS FOR PROTECTING VANISHING WHALE POPULATION...

East Germany again warning about "severe reprisals" if Bonn doesn't do some-



"Wall" Breakouts Bring Warning

thing about stopping West German-engineered escapes from the Iron Curtain side of the Wall...

USING THE ENERGY CRISIS AS AN EXCUSE, BEVEN SOVIET SCIENTISTS PHONTED UP RE-PORTS OF AN EXPEDITION TO NORTHERN TADZHIKISTAN TO COVER A WILD SPREE OF HIGH LIVING. SCANDAL WAS PUBLICLY AD-MITTED IN RUSSIA'S OFFICIAL NEWS PAPERS...

With parking spaces tougher to find in Moscow than in New York and with car thieves stripping the cars as fast as they can be parked, many Russians are taking to stowing their vehicles in alleys, backyards or other spots "safer" than city streets...

MEN IN UNIFORM

AT THIS WRITING, THEY'RE STILL BEING KILLED IN INDONESIA -- WITH FIERCE FIGHTING



Cambodia's War-No End in Sight

RAGING IN CAMBODIA...

Viet veterans bitching, boiling mad over what they consider shabby treatment now that they're back on the home front. Among chief gripes--after lack of jobs--are Veteran's Administration runarounds...

ACCORDING TO THE PENTAGON, MORE THAN 5,000 AIR FORCE, NAVY AND MARINE PLANES ARE "NOT OPERATIONALLY READY". REASON? SHORTAGES OF SPARE PARTS AND LONG OVERDUE MAINTENANCE...

One female Marine sergeant recently shipped out for an 18-month tour of duty. Back in the states she left her husband, who plans to remain in civilian life despite the long marital separation...

JUST RELEASED SIDELIGHT ON YANK PRISON-ERS OF THE NORTH VIETNAMESE: ONE NAVY COMMANDER FREED FROM HIS PRISON CAMP WAS PERMITTED TO TAKE BACK A PUPPY GIVEN HIM BY HIS VIETNAMESE GUARD. PUP WAS FROM A LITTER BORN TO THE GUARD'S DOG...

Between 1967 and 1971, 280,000 U.B. servicemen and women spent their R&R leaves in Australia...

LOOK FOR MORE JAB HOLDOUTS OF WW II TO SHOW UP OVER THE NEXT FEW YEARS, MANY PACIFIC ISLANDS ARE IDEAL FOR HARBORING AND SUSTAINING SOLDIERS WHO HEADED FOR THE HILLS WHEN THE YANKS ARRIVED

29 years ago this month the A-bomb was dropped at Nagasaki and Hiroshima, bringing the war against Japan to an end. Three months earlier, the Germans surrendered unconditionally to end the fighting in Europe...



don't allow for any more living than that

Oh. I gent as if I didn't try Lake be night I spack a blanket off my bed and out the house while Elia Wheat, who's the land a a - a cedar When I picked Euro ice up at Shapoe's Business Codege where pussy manifed, "I got a surprise for you." Oh " she and the

she said turning to me all smiles I use have surprises. And she reached over with her sweet 1 ps and so as an entire cheek should four times while I drove out to Ke m's dairy where there s a dist road they use for may ng equipment that goes way back. And when I stopped the car and switched off the lights and gotton she as if You going to the a us the surprise now

Wed. I got the house at his west cowe to the old wazon, like I had you about, and I was only when I had her holding me and she was beginning to go into her mone and I ppong her head against the seat, that I seed into her awest our "Want to ы в и вигрены опы Кылген

Maria 1 - Rin binacet or d Miss Who a service a ng to append at the silens. For make but the he to be the beg

W restricted to the state of th the ped herself off of my nt re k to

We the reset Hines! I asked

Did lists a mething wrong

Well, when she finally turned to both at me she was proposineing every letter in every word. What's wrong? I'll tell you what's wrong. Mr. One Thousand Hunds and One Million Fingers. What's wrong is blanket with you and "F" out in the open where God and my sweet dead Dandly can just nok down and see us-that a what's what's

Two mights after I tool Eunice I had the

Answer to what Rev? she asked, turn ing the rentylew morror her way so she could

fix a spit evel.
You was a Land, "What we re going to de moglit e e e g vera bren ben ni

W thous once laking her eyes off that fre cierk a Hemman

An the a s Burt Altreen's class and I I so much as go past Hemmer's with you once he II know that we've been F" mg and pretty soon that's all unybods in Conway Springs will be talking about

But Burt Altrums day clerk We're

Coing to get the room now and it's night.

Don't marter tone." Mose Smartass an swered still fixing her damned curl. "Thes got these motels wired and when Burt comes to work tomorrow morning he'd probably

The Over-Heated Landlady

Continued from page 41

see the pictures they took first thing. I heard plenty about motels from Darlene Wardell whose Aunt Esse marned a man who owns be satside Tulsa Rev when t we go get some burbecue tonight insead of park ing somewhere and playing wel hand be a time hange And besides, I'm getting linger sure maine.

fined other things, too, but they all came out the same way and we'd always end up where we both had mome and I'd stop and Funice'd get out and go home first and I'd en minutes, then park the car and go

has been expected as he had been the television take and say its a lower emergin that front done where he has the marginer sweet Dam, Howell in he are experiented management of the sal termed promate a his hand who god n to 1 is an about 1 405 storm of comment the partial and and him wernt to and he I figt down the EV and elthe season about pass Dan and him she in said to the ainst that he a said matter again as a time for some for some a said of the and we design treet store into the first the arts reads the crim was brancher to the constant from exchange by the hard of their hard of

When a man and dige upotates I'd passe have been post as har and to see I in an war watch or then I'd nort it end eas have been been would have "Tee now you go on Boy Hebert " And I'd walk to my room which was on the other ters good the part of my body from the stars is to the knees was going to explode at any mimite just like one of them Saturn

rockets they have

I guess it be see a show ton, because a couple of people began stopping me in the street and saving. "You feel all right. Box

Maybe you should see a doctor so and holong too good around the gills." One lads who used to go to high school with my cousin Frances Proposed of a buttle of vinegar specials every morning when I got up and one hundred and or

there was only one thing that could help me care to be one hundred and one, but it wasn't a negat and molasses, no sit, and it a ng two bedrooms down the hall from me but for all the good it was doing me it could be wing somewhere in China

STAG STOPPER: Look for an "instant replay" camera that will let you take your movie, wait a few minutes for it to automatically develop, then run it right off on your home film projector,

It was getting me so bad that it began at feeting my work, too, and I started spoiling steel stock until my foreman carrie over and told me that I'd better watch what I was doing or I'd go back to oiling machines, We'l to tel on the trith An a trito give up, just tell Eunice to play with her own boobs and stack her own fingers up her damped old wagon Hell, there's other girls en Conway Springs. I guess the only thing that knot me stok to be more school to ill

Finally, the answer came to me it asse white I was strept guard one on strength up to my bur ar and bare is the animum and shook my head and could be e a fled myself for not think ag about 1 beare why didn't I just go over and hall sweet

Eunice in her own room"

Hell

Roy Hebert I do beheve you are a sex man a Fance and when I teld her about t that eight while we were sitting parked behind the Cricke Street Formentary School her sweet boobs in my hand "Mez Wheat a room is right between us and the tare a Mass Watroug downstness. What if they bear un? And besides, my bed squeaks some thing awful and the door handle a roose and you so much as fouch it and t'h wake the whole house up and everyone il know we're F strain

Just then her knees relaxed a little and I waited until the carculation came back into my flogers then I walked them need a decision up to that every hair pend there i nke 4 couple of them and began to on when

couple of them and began it on, who necessaries began morning and flipping for bead against the seat I and it because This is Sunday, how about me etc. is to with the I look know it it is not a seat I will be not a seat I wish task at I be not add I know the forest the seat I will be not because I have and I know the seat I will be not because I have a seat I have the sed and burgers

The next night Monday we done to mut I explained to him Work to him him to had had are her bee was a quig in our brection and that I promised to fix it for her

First I found out where the equeals were and there were three of them. I loosened the curls a little, then rubbed the spots with a perfine steel wool and put some No. 30 od on them. Then I took the spring off and worked on the frame. I tightened the strips that held the slate, and tighte it oncored the books that he d the sides to the sea and head boards. Then I rubbed the rust at be casters and oiled hers and before I all the bed back together I rubbed under was on both the slats and the spring pipes and sat on them

When I finished with that can nel hed without making an -r Nor her I worked on the door to htening the knobs.

osing the latch and the hinge pins

I niled the hange pins in my door too, that night. And when I was finished I went down to Henry's, which is the best men a store in Conway Springs, and bought myself a pair of blue nylon payamas and a bottle of stinggood for behind my neck and my crotch be-cause if this worked out Euroce Outeen was going to start doing things to me that was going to turn her sweet dead daddy-and ad the Osteens back to the Civil War- around to their graves

I didn't go out at all that Tuesday right Ella Wheat was out to the Daughters of he Eastern Star and Miss Watrous was at a church meeting and I just sat there and watched TV though if you asked me what I was looking at I couldn't have told you

When Euruce came in from business college she stopped by the chair and said "Watche watching" and I didn't enswer but shipped my hand right up her dress and

massaged her keyst me.

Hey she said, moving a little but not nway, and looking around to see if anyone was around. Then she leaned down and kissed me and without my having to guide her hand she put it straight down on my aid.

When she gut up she said, "I bought black stockings Roy and afted them out of the

Who-ee I shouted and it she hadn't started waiting away I swear I would have

samped her right there on the rug.

A little while after that I went up, show ered and shaved even though I had shaved that morning—and put some strak good be hand my neck and around my crotch, the way I told you I would do, and it damned near hurned me out of business. Then I put on my new positions and an almost new bathrobe that I had only worn a couple of times, combed my hair real good then went to my room where I lay on top of the covers of the bed so as not to meas unviting op and rest ed.

I heard M as Watrous come in first and then a little white later E is Wheat I heard her go to the buthroom then move around in her own room where she turned the radio on real low. At abound 9:30 she cacked it off and I just my there hardly breathing watchng the face of my cack, which shapes in the

durk.

At first I thought I would start moving out a little after 10 which would give Ella Wheat pleaty of time to la I astrop but when 13 finally roled around I told myself that I had better wast unto 13.30 because I didn't want to spell anything before it began. But I couldn't make 10.30 because I was too any four and around 10:18 I got up and as ast my flashlight, I obecked my hair can a nihe bareau mirror I was ast about to open the cloor when I decided that maybe I should out my toesade so I turned the flashlight on them and cut them and then rubbed them and then

I didn't wear any shippers because they want make noise so when I stepped out of the room. In floor was cold I set a piece of scotch hope on the fatch so I wouldn't chek when I came back, then began to walk easy.

toward Earnee a room

I wasked one step at a time, for and heel, as quart as a shadow sliding down a greated pole and I was making good time, considering, until I was just opposite Ella Wheat's door when I put my foot down and the damaed floor board cracked.

I froze right in my tracks, it was only a small equeak Hell. I hardly beard at myself But suddenly Ella Wheat's door flew open and I could make her out standing in the doorway, this big old rig wrapped around

her head.

This you, Roy?" she hissed, sort of at exorg her hears at the see his or

young to be bathouse.

But he atherems a the other direction. You wearing perfume? something

smeats mighty good "
I thought I saw a light downstorm I said "And about that smell it's this stuff I'm using for my athlete's feet borry I was

von up

Then I turned and stomped off to the bathroom where I flushed the toilet without even using it then were back to my bed and lay on top of the covers oil night cussing out these damned oid houses that's got squesky floors and posy landladies.

"I swear," Europe and low into the telephone when I called her during coffee break the next morning to explain what had happened." If you can't walk 15 feet without waking up the whole house. . . I was laying there in them black stockings to long I thought I'd freeze is death.

I managed to calm her down a little be fure the three minutes was up saying that it was just one of those things and that we would try again that night, was that all right with her?"

Maybe she said and hung up.

But when she came in from business college that night there was a big smile on her face. Being that both Ella Wheat and Mizz Watrous was sitting with me watching "Gunsmoke" we didn't say anything to each other, but spong began singing right there in my underwear

I took another shower that night and shaved again and put some at nit good not under my be to botton instead of my cor hither an down in my bed in my new pain may I had I want to go to sleep but before I knew it I had disced off and when I looked at the clock again it was II o'clock and I got aleared because I was late. So I got up quickly and combed my hour by flashlight and opened the door quietly and listened. There wasn't a sound so I stepped out the door and very softly, too and heel like before I started moving toward sweet Euroce's norm making sure to mass that squeaky board by as much as I could—even if it meant I had to walk on the wall.

Well, I was almost walking on the wall and I had persed that one heard that had given my trad in the night select to which I stepped on the next one there was, belt the softest little sound you ever heard and just like that, Ella Wheat's door flew open and she was busing "Rice".

and she was hissing, "Roy"
"Yes'm," I said, hating the world and just alout everyone in it. "I got a crick in my leg and thought that I would walk it off." Then I turned and walked back to my room and closed that damined door and flooped onto my hed and slept a hard trying to lorget my miser es and I mass I setting the alorm and got I work about an hour and a half late.

There was no go true to the telephone during softee break and when I called again throughout I heard her telling the any that an awared the phone to say to whoever was calling that Mino Outeen has gone to lunch and

after that has an important meeting that will last all afternoon.

I wasted for her outside Penney's when she got out of work but she said she couldn't talk to me then because she had to be in business college in ten minutes and sneezed I said I would drive her in she said no thinks and blow her nose in her handkerchief and said that she was coming down with a rold because of them damned black stockings and she was going to send me the buspital bills if she had to be admitted and was I prepared to pay for the funer at the

But I wasten for her actude of pusiness college, and though at first she didn't want to get into the car, she did after I prim sed that I would drive straight home and that I wouldn't go we clong my hands made her sweater here is a was brand new

When I so pped a block from Block Wheat's to le her out I took a hold of her west and said onight Euroce."

We she said the globreck my grop I don't know I can't be wanting my de lying there on the bed in just a pair of stockings. I'm starting to get rings under my eyes wanting but I guess I can give it one had

That night, I was calm as I had never been calm before. I donn't waste day of a watching television or listering to Ella Wheat a jukes but went straight up to my room, took a shower and shaved, put one day of straight spid one each of the cheeks of my seat, slid tuto my new pajamas which were land of wrankled, and lay on my bed waiting for E la Wheat and M as Watrous to settle down. Everything was quiet by 10:15 but I gave it another 15 minutes, waiting up to the second has discussed the 12 have I got out a her

I was going to make a that aight I tail

myself of a complete and an element was kell and an element was kell and an element was kell and an element and the ball and and an element of the conclusion that if I wasked as close to the doors as massible come that any square without any square tag.

w thoust are squeak ag.

And the I swear I did I'd take an oath
on a stack of bibles that as I stepped in from
of Ella Wheat's door I didn't make a sound



but nonetheress the door flew open and Ella Wheat was standing there

Vaked.

I could see by the moon ight coming in her window I could see that her hair was combed and her books were out and I could see her wagen and hat she was wearing high-

beered shoes and bothing elife.

I started to say something but she put one hand over my mouth and the other hand belindarily neck and pulsed me into her room. Then she turned and closed the door without a sound. I started to say something then, too, but she came up to me and put her mouth over more and her tongue started fee ing around for my tonsis and the rest of her a sted walking me backward toward

When we came up for air I did minage to get out. "I ." but she covered my mouth with her's again and took a hold of both my hands and put there up on her books and began rubbing her wazoo up against the

homp in my bothrobe

Well there was nothing much that I could de then but sort of ease mysed down on her bed without a sound and pull her on top of

We may parted twice though I could have gone more and she probably could have ride ine until Christman. But after the second time [put my pajama pagts on agoin and when she opened her mouth to any some thing I just covered it with more and I k said each of her reppers a couple of times then walked to the door and waved before I uperied it

Leloied it right after me then, but instead of turning to the left to go back to my room I turned to the right and walked into Earsee's more and them house was odell so good the damned door almost worked by it.

Europe was lying on top of the bed in three black stockings that were held up by a pair of purple garters with little cloth flow ers al around them the kind you see in movies and damned if I knew where the g has She act when I closed the door to be set one as a law these warehing while I let my to rethe and pajamos drop to the without any prelumentnes or anything I started managing her all warns with the or see I elimbed on her then and guided my eset a cold she a where in enough air to fill a dir gi de

We i, we went on almost w thout stopping ie I alroad two in the morning that free to the and even Europe whispered trace had it was as good an "F" ing as she had ever had but that didn't mean necessarily that she had ever been "F"-ed before, did I on-

deptand?

I so d I did and attack my tongue all the way into her ear until she just curled up like

a shaving in a wood plane

Wesl, this of happened about six months ago and it's at II going on anywhere from three to six times a week because Eurice refuses to "F" on Sundays. It all seems so simple now that I look back on it, that the way to get past Elia Wheat's room in the to dday of the might is to first stop in for a title while, but that's something they don't teach you in high school, you got to pick it

or Vourself

The fanny thing is, though, people at if stop me in the street and ted me that I don't look good and maybe I should see a doctor or take a vacation. But I tell them, fine, I'm fine, and I don't spot steel stock any more And I've begun taking a spoonful of that vinegar and molasses every morning that that friend of my cousts Frances gave me because if things continue going like this I sure as hell want to live to be one bundred and one.



then, do women expect from a man their first time in bed? My interviews support the following conclusions:

Sexual performance as such as relative s unimportant. . . , First impressions count and many men, eager to make a good one a rk hard at playing superstud. They want to give their new partner a sexual expenses unlike any she's ever had one that will make her come buck time and again for

Actually, sexual performance itself will have very hitle effect on whether the average girl wants an encore Most women are influenced much more strongly by other

I aways smaller he hest tight a sexual the on an ix suss date a secretary in it. I ama who has made leve to more han a men since her first experience at age 14 1 kin w how nervous I am despite my ex-perience—every time I hed down with a new man. It a only understandable that men will be rervous, too.

"Naturally, I'd like every new man to give me the organic to end all organics, but I know this unit realistic Besides, there's plenty of time for that once I get to know the man better. The main thing I'm interested in the first night we re together is how he trents me as a person-how interested be

"This physical part of sea is, on the whole much less important than the emoboths put

A life Carolina possition in Fig. 6-1a year old TV production

, one my big O's as much as the next girl but I m not being p about it and I bin t expect if to happen the first is he It is does, of course, I won't get mad But it a like riding the merry go-round you don't expect to anoth the brase ring every

The most important thing to me a a man who is gentle and considerate and los-ing. I'm not looking for superstude in fact Id much prefer a man of modest and the abilities who is weem and compassionate and just plain more

Josy 19, a college student in Texas, re-

calls her favorite first night lover, a police

man who patrolled on campus

'Dan met me siter class and we went to his apartment, where he cooked dinner I'd been in his company before, but never alone under circumstances where seduction was possible—usually there were 50 shiftion peopic around.
"Now that I was finally alone with him, I

was pretty nervous. I mean, I wasn't a vargin but it was all kind it a high pressure s ton in as I mag ne it is for most gir s the est two with a gas no matter how much

experience they have

'Dan put me at case immediately. He henke out a couple cans of beer and handed me one, just as if I were one of his buddres It made he feel really comfortable and at home. Then, after dinner, when we sat on the couch, he put his arm around me very casually and leaned back and started telling me about some of the problems he encountered in police work. Even though we'd known each other for only a short time. I fest almost as if I were his gurlfriend

While we talked, we kissed and petted. But never compulsively. For more than up

First-Night

Continued from page 17

hour while Dun bissed and fonded my breasts and sucked the nipples very gently (which I adore) he never once made an at tempt to touch me down there. I hate it when a guy shoots straight for my pants and attacks my vagina, as though he were swat ting a fly

The higgest mistake of most men, my n ters owers and haste its fact, none pirts get so turned off hy a gry which a high to that they refuse to hive sex which in though they ordinarly might have planned on it. Conversely, some women who might ordinards have and no will as yes if he right man is casual enough about 1 "I'll never forget Paul," says Shorry, 24 a

social worker in Ohio. I was introduced to him by a mutual friend, and I fl pped over h immediately When he asked me out, I thought I was going to faint. He was so

good, looking

But then, when we got to his apartment he had harely ckned the door before he was on top of me, grabbing for my breasts and known me really soughly it turned me off completely.

On the way up in the elevator ad I could think about was how much I wasted I were in bed with bits. Hut after he came on ake gang husters, all I could think of was how I

Marti, also 24, in a model for a garment the the beer

wished I were somewhere else.

and the boat is on a ton or par-terior and two or a ton or paraverage single female. But I do most on geting to know the guy a little before sleeping with lines

at I was a guy and (see that he a coming er to a samp, it immediately turns me or Bu I has borned a 1 loose, as though he reads locate are whether I make love to con or net a name to make jove a him Maybe that a freaky buy but a he was I

One night I had a date with Stan, an ergisseer. We had met that same afternoon in a diner pear his construction site, and he had asked if I wanted to meet or a dripk after work. I said yes, and we met at a cock tail lounge near my office

"Well, I was very surprised to find that when Stan showed up one of his buildies was with him. The two of them sat with me and talked for a white, then Stan a buddy left and Stan took me home. When we got to my place. I asked him inside and we put or a few records. One thing led to another and -e " we were making love on the couch

I don't think it would have happened if Stan hadn't brought a buddy with him when he showed up at the bar. Somehow that made the whole thing much more casu

a, and put me at case.

Wendy, 27, a theater cashier in Pennsylvania. He was having a sandwich in the coffee shop pert to the theater it was crowded, and the head waiter set us up at the same table.

"We chicked immediately. I mean-it a hard to explain-I trusted him night if There was absolutely no builshirt mount

(Continued on page 48)

Don't think of Head Start as a baldness preventative. Think of it as the best hair conditioner available. Anywhere. You'll find that a lot easier to swallow.



Until now the best hair conditioner and baldness preventative went on your head. Now it goes in your mouth.

The last thing you need about your baidness probiem is a bunch of hell

So we're gonna give if la you straight

The Federal experis say that a

majority of baldness cannol be cured Period Scientists say this fund of baldness is a result of heredity

So if you have this kind, we re speaking to the other guys.

Let's be honest with ourselves. Anything you rub on, pour over, or spray in your hair to prevent premature baldness is at best temporary and at worst sheer witch doctory

The secret actually comes from within With the fund of proper nutrition that comes from a well balanced det

A steady thef of wheat germ oils, fish oils, keip raw vegetables, and other super foods that give hair the intamins, minerals and protein it needs a to be the healthiest are not enough. Unless you have the stomach to sel three pounds of calves. river at a sitting

Head Start is a vitamin and mineral compound designed to help just one part of your body. Your hair.

Go ahead. Keep taking your multiple vitamins. They have a job to do Bul that job isn't Head Start s

Head Start's job is to keep your hair from

starving to death

Unfortunately as we grow older (as we mus the liny capillaries start to break down and the top of the head is the first place they start to go. When they break down they arno longer able to carry blood to the roots of your hair (Fact is, the "Inizies" are one of the first signs that your hair is not only damaged)

It's dying

Cosvetic Laboratories developed Head Start to supplement your diet with just the vitamins and minerals (in megadoses) that major multificatists believe are responsible for healthy hair in then and women ... alike Ordinary commercial vitaming compounds will not keep your hair alive. Only Head Start has the proper vitamins and minerals in the right doses for the healthrest possible hair

Is Head Start an effective baldness preventative?

in cases other than hereditary baidness there's nothing mysterious about balding It occurs for the

same reason that dry, unconditioned hair does and it's not limited to men (You'd be surprised 24 how many well-groomed women in couture dresses finde thinning hair beneath a wig)
In fact, 7,000,000 women in America foday

suffer from a hair and scalp disorder

A disorder that could be correctable After more than two years of testing. Head Start

users state that Head Start can arrest balding. condition have and in some cases new growth has actually begun

The catch? Just one. Like most good things for your body, including dieting, you have to do if conscientiously over a period of time

Do yourself a tayor Start using your head. And your mouth.

You have nothing to lose but your hair by wasting If you act now you can take advantage of our special introductory offer in the coupon below Frankly, we're selling Head Start faster than we can make it. So send in your coupon loday Our present supply is limited

Your satisfaction is unconditionally guaranteed. Try Head Start for 30 days. If you feel that the results are unsatisfactory—and you be the judge - return the unused portion and we'll return your money

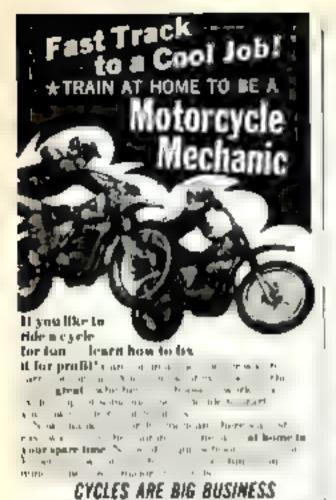
New Head Start Shampoo, with enzyme treated protein, and Vitamin E helps keep your hair on the road to recovery. It would be a shame to use a shampoo that would leave your hair dry and briffle after all that effort. Head Start Shampoo is a mild protein shampoo containing 10 conditioning ingredients plus enzyme treated protein and Vitamin E. We guarantee if to be the best protein. shampoo on the market

---This offer is limited. Order as soon as possible Special introductory offer \$2.00 off on your first order of Head Start. Plus a free booklet on proper hair care. bottles of Please send me______ bottles of Head Start at \$7.95 (reg. \$9.95) plus 56 for handling If am not salished you agree to return my money Head Start Shamood. Please send me bottles of Head Start Shampoo at \$4 00 per bottle. If I am not satisfied, you agree to return my money **Address** City State Zipi Address:

0 mg

Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Please no C O D 's

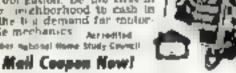


. AND SO IS FIXING THEM! p to mention a drain ship and to a character are to be by windown time top, which are are to a character are to a control to the control to t



Attraction in Year Circle of Friends Be been you'd friends & neighbors as hey flock around to watch you tour down and tune-up all kinds of mutarcycles. And just think of the notate yeller and just then of the galler or he was a very order or a color or a decident or your friends and neighbors.

SENO FOR FREE CAREEN KIT Got all the facts now with-out objection. Be the first in your reschborhood to each in on the big demand for inclor-cycle mechanics. According to the big demand for major of the con-



Caragor by Marry Study
HORTH AMERICAN SCHOOL OF MOTOSCECLE SEPANI 1508 Campus Dr. Digit sond. Newport Beach CA 97583
Rush FREE "Career Kit on how I can become an expert Motorcycle Machanic
NAME
ADDRESS
C-TY
97ATE (19

(Continued from page 46)

him. He was totally known straight to the point on everything

While we are he would sook at me wer the edge of his beer glass and smile. Like a lex But shy ten I mean I didn't get the impression he was a professional gigolo. Hut he wasn't embarrassed about his animal in stincts either he wasn't embarraised about WORK THE THE

At the same time however he was in control of hizaself. I liked that He knew what I was feeling and thinking, and be somehow or other let me know that he knew It made me feel very comfortable

After we to ked awhile, he asked if I was doing anything after work. I said no, and we arranged to meet. I was in bed with him half an hour later And I'm normally not easy he was only the fourth lover I ve ever had

Most girls agree on the importance of a man's making his sexual interest his will The problem is how to do it without being overly biatant or inverly cia-

It is hard to establish firm rules save Carlo, an aichne stewardess from Keistucks but I always say, when in doubt, step out In other words, let her know where your bend is

If it turns her off well, that's too bad But if she's really turned on to you -or co usble of being -then she should respond when you let her know that you re turned in

The first night I went to George's against ment recalls Mane " a salescierk in Montana, "I had known from the about a year but had dated him only two or three times a kert him an autual of but list h hadn't come fied maself to whether of not I wanted to be been then they be bused about this sore of thing. I don't believe a girl should make love to a man unless she really cares for him, and believes he cares for

Well, he put some records on the stereo and poured us drinks. Then we sat in it at of his fireplace and he alouly slipped his arm around the back of the sofs and a seed me gently on the neck.

All of a midden I felt a tertilic, over powering desire for him. I don't whether it was the fire in the fireplace or the blastery winter might outside or his berrier sharing terroit, or a combination of these things or none of them. Whatever 1 was, I was powerfully turned on. It let him know it, I pressed my body up against his I think I would have done anything for him right then and there

Well, he sensed what I was feeling, and he obviously was feeling it, too, because he took my face in both his hands and tilted my lips up to him and he kissed me very hard and passionately then, without a wird, he resed me into place beneath time on the couch and made love to me.

"Now, the point I'm moking is thus If he had said, 'Let's go into the bedroom well, of course, I would have gone rully But I'm so glad he didn't. It would have broken the whole spell. I mean, every thing had gone so perfectly . It was no beautiful, the way we kind of just flowed into it it would've been great even if we were in the kitchen and making love on the cold linoleum instead of before the warm f repeate on the sofa in the living room.

Recalls treorgia 36 in nume in Cleveland. It's turns the things you remember. I can't tell you what made Mike one of the heat first-night lovers I ever had, but I do remember something about our first time

We were at my apartment and we had masted some chestouts in the oven. Now no hour later, we were sitting around cating them and drinking wine. We were also kissing and petting, and I was getting very ex-

"Mike slowly undressed me down to my panties. Then, just before he started to take them off, he stopped abruptly and whatpered, 'Did you turn off the oven?

it was incongruous, of course. But it was also very soft and sexy, the way he asked t and I got even more turned on. I thought it was very cute and husband like of him to remember. It showed he was really there and aware of everything that was going onnot just looking for a receptacle for his sea ual energies.

"Yeah, sex is fun and I'm a I fur it when it feels right," says Juyce, 29, a coatcheck girl in California "I'm not so hung up I feel have to marry the guy. In fact, getting in volved with someone doesn't turn me on too much right now

But knowing I've finally found someone ! can make love to and know there il he some thing there even the amadest attachmen when the sex is over . . well, for me

that's terribly important

It a most important for most women I in terviewed and I dare say it is important for most women in the world. While men frequently are capable of enjoying sex with out any emotional strings whatsoever (and while a few women are also capable of it) the average was no both water each tomater them a te he was eved a bur hard

Wines have his wakerous is so Lause dial rights. They gren over a biking dismore It is now in the risk for the second second second got to be prepared in a context. Short were

take the time and trouble to get one turned in In he cid days I would be the more I harrow or terms to have some in courts.

If a guy wants to make a with me he's got o turn me in first It's as key clus-

Andrea's views, while not as original or easel as she may think, are to be sure shared by an in reasons to make a complete a these days of wanter's aberation. Actuay, sexually competent males have respected these principles long before Women's Lab became a notionally recognized phrace

No competent lover will attempt to have sex with a woman before she is fully turned on. The best gauge of this, of course, is the fact that she is profusely lubricated vaginal

What about afterplay

"I think of it as a log commitment when I ake love to a man," says Sheiley, 22, a make love to a man." says Sherley. 22, a college student "Some people may take it casually, but I think see in a way of telling someone that he is a six and a six a like I hen (not but at loop mean whether the

Shelley's point in well after. A re- scenery woman I've interviewed on its red about the whom bem no thank you ma are on

This doesn't mean that you ve got in be a marathon sexer who serves her limp with eaby, son It does mean, however that you t ge up nunchalantly a second and a half after you've comaxed, put on your shoes and socks, and stroll out whistling I've Gut the World on a String

Afterpiny-that period of worm, tender effection immediately following cuitate its more operant to many women than or her foreplay or the act of cottue itself. As Bar

When I've given myself to a man 11 ke to feel that he appreciates it. Not that I'm doing him any favors, mind you. But I have done something that I don't just do with every guy who comes down the pike So I don't want to be treated like a used Kleen TH'

"Im sick and tired of my Job!

WITH ME-HOW'D

YOU BREAK IN?





EVERYTHING I NEEDED

RIGHT AT HOME...

IN MY SPARE TIME!

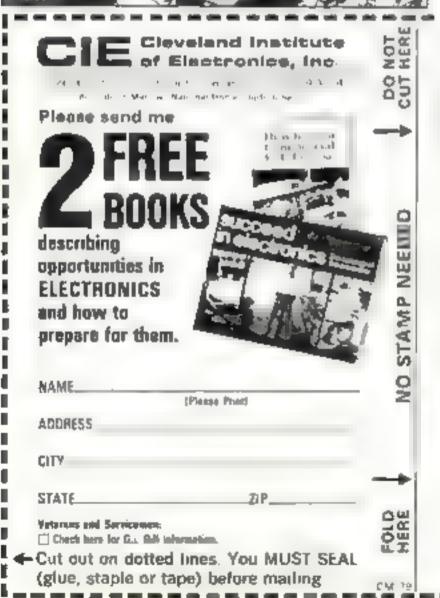


сопроп.

MIL HO

15 N

WOM



PETRIT NO 1685 FIRST CLASS LEVELAND Cleveland Institute of Eteotronice, inc. United States Σ ۵. East 17th Street ш œ Macoun POSTAGE W LL BE PA D BT. W OHO iai Perhaps Starta Z land, u) > 日へ日 1776 ø

U



nearest him closed the gap in seconds and brought the barrel of his automatic down screen the side of Chuck's head Board spurted as he threw a punch that caught the unprepared mobiler on the side of his jaw Chuck fult blood once onto his fist as his second punch flattened the mon's nose

The others moved in their grabbing him from behind and pinning his arms to his back. He tried to drive his albow into the solar plexus of the man behind him but it was a futile attempt. He didn't have the strongth. It had been squeezed out of him by the mobster whose nose he had blooded and who was now using Chuck's head as a speed bag

He felt the first nameating waves of ver ligo sweep over him as the Boods continued their brain attack. He could taste blood as they let his body samp to the floor.

the aut thing he saw was the four of them carrying of date

It was Julie he saw again when he came to, except this time she was larger than life and seemed to be hangto our ! hage of his unconsciousness element he recognized it as a afe size oil painting of Julie And standing next to the painting was dulie a father, Ame no Vingent e

As usual he cut a handsome figure He wore a black pin striped suit accented by a gh tering good watch chain that hung from button hole to yest pocket. A burgundy tie w h matching breast pucket handkerchief est off his white short and a crown of silvergray hair completed the picture. He closed the door behind him and neared Chuck s bed.

Julie?" Chuck's ups and throat were so parched that the word was barely and ble

Ansome poured a glass of water for Chuck from the putcher on the end table. Then he saied his elegant tosloring into an over-stuffed red velvet chair that overholded "Where the bell is the Chark rasped

on he atmaggled upright

She has been kidnapped. The men you fought with not night are holding her. I have called here after they left your a surment My men went there, found 5 a and arought you here

Have you called the police? Do they

wan a talk is hane.

The pance with a twind of talk to any one. They do not know of the hidnepping You are the only outsider that is involved That is why you are in my bouse. I didn't want you ranning to the cops like a scared arboal bay.

"What kind of crap are you handing me V nzer re? Your daughter is kidnapped and you ef me that you don't want to call the cops-are you nuta? What the bell do you

k vou re go ng de

Anne my pressed his pums together to lerating the question only because it had heen asked by an outsider He proyed for deliverence. The men that had beaten Chuck and abducted Julie, be explained pation is were led by Bruno Lo Bianco-a young maverick within Anselmo's mub who had been making a play for more power. He was dissatisfied with his position in the or gamerous and was looking to move up fast. Anselmo had granted him some concessoms but Bruno wasn't satisfied. He had

Mafia Kidnap

Continued from page 14

kidnapped Julie with the intention of ransoming her back to her father for the price forthers dutt groun to

Police involvement was of course, out of the question. If they were called in, he'd have to explain that the mission demand was part of his crime empire. The D.A. would have more than enough evidence to put him on ice for 20 years-prohably per manently when the moh found out, And then there was the question of honor. The kidnapping was a personal attack. An attampt to belittle him in the eyes of other bosses. He had already been disgraced is having Julie taken from him. He had to get her took on howm to save face.

Yat see it is a question of tradition Without tradition we would be nothing If I were to call the pointer design would be knowled and I would be redesped. Diven out of the reasure on because I had allowed my fam ly's honor to be disgraced. When a man is in trumble he does not beg for help—he helps himself. That is what I intend to do. My men will return Julie to me unharmed and it will be done without meeting Bruno a de provide.

rate then seed remain here. My men the cope and losse those was You are an nutsuder and the salets it my daughter

) or daughter is due to become my wife and in my eyes that makes this my light. I don't care what you say Vincentte, I'm not going to sit here on my hands while Julie is in trouble.

"Lasten you lousy oun of a hitch. I told you before, I will see you dead rather than allow you to marry Julie. You are not right for her. My father was Italian, I am Italian and my grandchildren shall be one hundred percent Italian." As far as Vincentte was concerned that was the end of their conversation. He left, slamming the door behind

Churk sat alone in the bed multing over the extreesation he had just had. All that

EDITOR'S NOTE-

Long before California was rocketed nto the headknes by the kidnapping of Patricia Hearst there occured a similar event in Minnesota Though the victims were as wealthy and as powerful as Hearst, the crime was never faunched this to national prominence in fact until today it has remained buried concealed by a sheld of silence that has been in existence since the Middle Agris.

Both the kidnapped and the kidnappers were part of a powerful Maha lamily that still rules in Duluth today. The story came to STAG editors via an informant who was on the scene and who related the incirent to a reporter friend of his. The reporter has asked that we publish his story anonymously since he lears tepercussions from the mob. The boss of the lamily involved has sworn an oath to full anyone who related the story it was probably the most embarrassing event to ever befall a Maha family.

seemed to concern Vinzentte was his honor The fact that his daughter migh aiready he dead didn't even enter into his more

It was almost unbelievable that Viscentie could be so concerned with his honor when the life of his only daughter was at stake. It was even more unbelievable that he actually expected Chuck to sit quietly on the side lines while Julie was being held hostage. He loved her too much, had envisioned their fu ture together too many times, to have it all taken away by a bunch of second rate boods. He wanted Julie as his wife and was prepared to take on the whole Mafia, if nacessagy, to get her. By the time Anselmo got off his well-fed butt and stopped worzyang about his precious hunor, the could be dead

Standing, he started to dress, it was point ful because of the bruises from the night before but it wasn't anything he couldn't bear He checked the door and as he so specied, it was locked. His room was on the second floor and from his window he could see the huge from geten that closed off the end of the driveway to Vinzentte's estate Soldiers' will teil tale gun burgen under their stay-press jackets patroiled near the

gate and house

He started to work up an escape plan in his mind. Without a gun he would have to rely on surprise to take the guards. He didn't like the thought of killing, but knew that he would, if freeed. His planning was interrupted by a ringing phone

He lifted the disliess extension phone, heard the sound of a graff mare your

Well, Vanzentte"

"He patient, House these things take time You cannot expect,

Vinzentte was cut short by the sound of a

woman's voice It was strained, frightened
"Daddy . Daddy you have to be p me.
They'll kill me They'll "The would of
a line flying plane drowned out the rest of ly k a message

Now owen American bush at a pretty little girl here and I may re hat any don't want her hart. She sature and a tront of me now and I'm holding he mond as mireg of You know, your girl here really does have beautiful hands. What are they wards a son

What are you saying Heuno". Ause mus-

Take her thomb, Vicent e. Is it worth say 25 percent of the loar shark action on the docks? Answer me quick, you bestard otherwise my knife is going to cut that pretty little thumb off and you'll get it in the morning was

Les ves it with it Dint but her

We car make a dea. Brane

Who about her fore ger I think it should be worth at least 40 percent of your drug business. After all, it's bigger than her

My God, Bruno-stop it, You can have what you want Just give me enough time to put everything in order

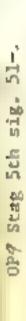
"Okay your little girl can keep her fingers. But I'm warming you. I'll give you 36 hours to come across. After that you had better start opening your mail with rubber RHOVES

The phone west dead and Chuck could taste the onger rising maids of him

The night couldn't have been better if it had been made to order. Chuck stood by the window, staring out at the moonless night A faint glow thrown by the lights of the house outlined the parking area on the left All of Anseimo's cars were there including a big Olds that was just right for what he had in mind.

He wasted until the last light in the downstairs rooms had flickered out. His window

(Continued on page 52)





Your hands will have the power of an axe and you can use your allows, kneed and feet as death-dealing clubs! Kneate is the most feared fighting method known to man! The open hand can deliver a single Karute blow many times more powerful than a boxing champions

punch! You il quickly learn ail the vital striking areas that will flatten the biggest and foughest assaulter. FAST!! You il reduce any assaulant to cringing helplesaness, in just seconds. You il fear no man ever! Our TOTAL SELF DEFLINSE SYSTEM is the most DEADLY form of defense and attack ever devised.

YOU'LL HAVE COMPLETE SELF-DEFENSE MASTERY

FVERYONE ADMIRES AND
RESPECTS A KARATE MASTER!
Once you learn the secrets of Karate
and our Total Self Defense System—
you'll possess a New Self-Confidence
that will generate a new you! You ll
be able to Master any situation. You
can actually become a destructive,
fighting, self-defense power machine
in the shortest time!! You ll learn
the secrets of Karate, Judo, Savate,
Jul-Jisa. Secret fighting methods.

which add up to the most complete Total Self-Defense System ever! FREE MAIL

UNIVERSAL V Dept F Box 39303 Detroit, Mich. 48239

Shoot the 'works' to me — rush me a FREE Colorful Brochure — FREE INFORMATION about Karate & other Self Defense Techniques. Enclosed you'll find 25¢ to help cover postage and handling.

Name	 Age	·
Address	 	

City ___ State ___ Zip



THAT'S THE LAW

on hard times, you fall a little behind in your payments to your bank-issued charge card. Suddenly you discover that, to ensure liself of payment, your bank has paid your charge card account in full out of your checking account without your permission. Since both charge card and checking account are at the same bank, it was a simple matter of transferring the money. Can they get away with this?

Not any more, said a California court of appeals as it ruled unconstitutional a state Banker's Lien law which had made such high-handedness legal. It held that "judicial hearing before seizure of property" was a constitutional right which could not be abridged by state statute.

EMANCIPATED—Despite all your efforts, your son is a confirmed troublemaker. Finally, a few days after his 17th birthday, he moves out, finds his own place and gets a ob. Several months later he becomes seriously ill, running up some large medical bills in the hospital. When he can't come up with the cash, the hospital decides to sue you for its money. Are you lisable for your son's debts?

No you're not, said a Colorado court. Had he not moved out, you would be but since he is leading an adult life on his own, the law considers he is legally "emancipated" for the remainder of his minority and solely responsible for any debts he incurs.

COUNTERING—When your boss fires you from your position as a counter man for a rent-a-car agency, he gives you a lot of hokum about job performance. But later you learn you've been replaced by a very attractive young

lady who is part of your ex-company's efforts to make rentals more appealing. Can you seek redress with the claim that you've been a victim of sex discrimination in employment?

Yes you may, ruled the California fair Employment Practice Commission and in a similar case awarded the plaintiff a substantial amount of back pay because, it said, the plaintiff lost his job "solely because of his sex."

UNDER THE GUN—Suspecting you of being a jewel thief, the police obtain a warrant to search your home. While poking about they stumble on a private cache of machinegurs and bazookas you have accumulated as part of your revolutionary political plans. Although their search warrant specifies jewels and nothing else as the object of their search, can your weapons be seized regardless and you be charged with the crime of possession?

They certainly may, rulled an Illinois court. While a warrant to search for one thing does not entitle the police to look for another, machineguns and bazookas are considered contraband and their discovery falls outside the normal restrictions on a search warrant.

BIG GAMBLER—In the face of your reputation as a drinker and gambler, your girl marries you anyway, banking on being able to change your ways after the nuptials. But the job turns out to be tougher than she'd bargained for and after three years she files for divorce. Will her suit be granted?

Sorry, said a California court. She knew about your habits before she married you and since nothing has changed, the law sees no reason her marital status should do so either.

(Continued from page 50)

swung silently to one sate as he pushed a open and draped his long legs over the sill he fumbled for a moment, then his first caught the firm grip of the rose inches

His descent was slow, complicated by thousands of thoms on the rose bush that hit relentionsly into his hands and face. Just above the first floor window there came a terrible loosening of wood and a stomach souring creak as the trellin began to pull clear of its mountings.

chick twisted his weight to regain his balance it was a fixtile act. The trelip was going down and his squareity was on a specific to the process Reaching tear of the trees, he graphe a producting balance the and without pausing his are instant and without pausing his are instant and was able to sense the drain paper the trelim, relieved of the satra weight swayed uncertainly and came to rest capted away from the wall at an ugly angle.

Clamping his arms around the drain pine, he shinned the cast few feet to the ground heak his or a night to be sure that his rescent had gone another he spirited for the parking area.

The lone guard sitting on the fender of the Olds Toronada aftered no resistance. He ut tered a barely audible grunt as Chuck sugged him pulled him off the car and he are a whind the wheel.

werting out women the many a fine to line minute to know the enquire Anser at a solid eras would be as over the place of opening that he was justice.

The Olds kicked to ofe with a touch of the sees and Church had it in gear and a second a limit the driveway when the its injusticants on in the rear view mirror he could see men running after him from a little side of the little side of the

s A second miself should be the producted that the Should thindded man established the Olds body.

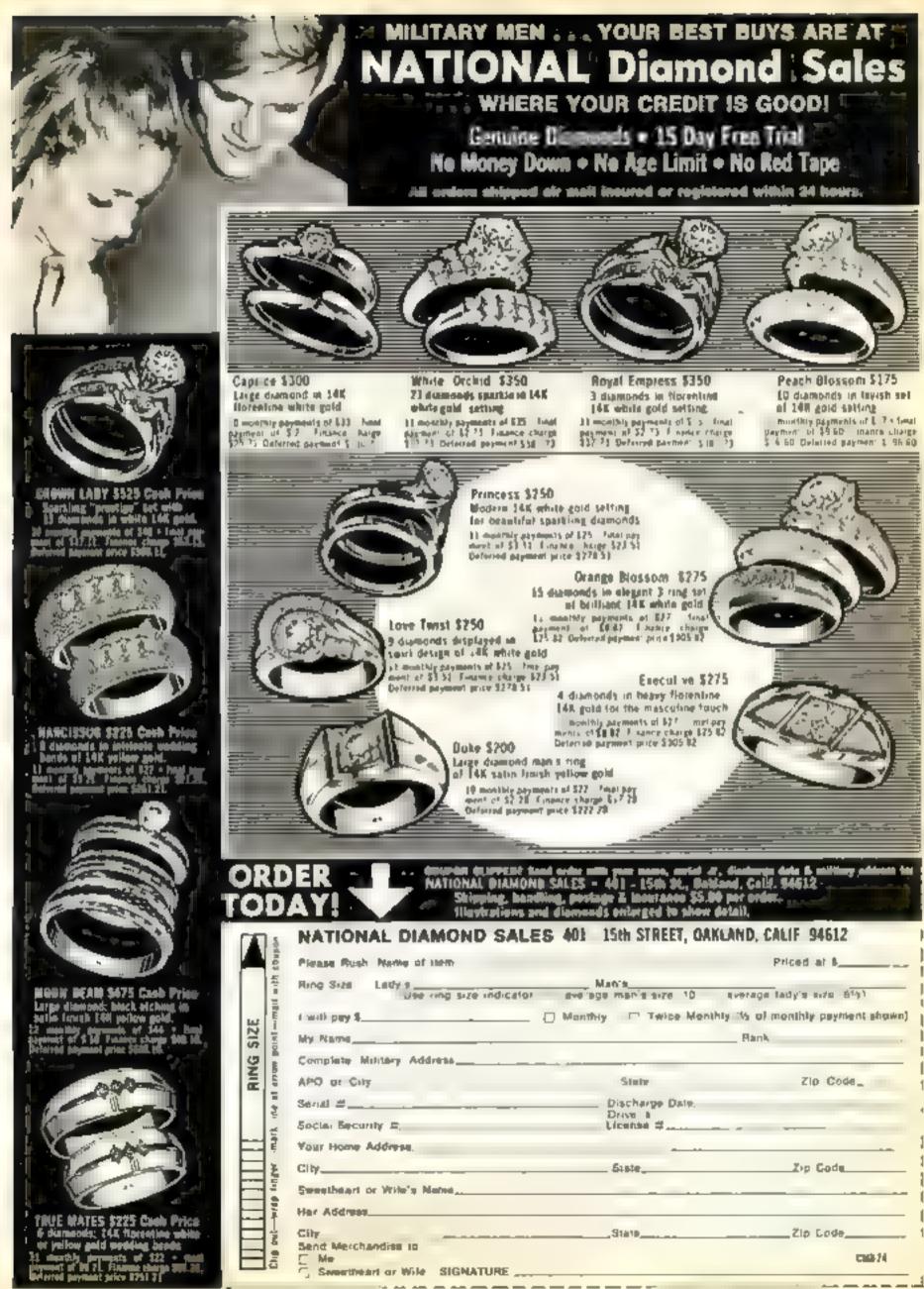
The wheeled the heavy car through the last curs before the run gales. The cear window crazed into thousands of glass late as a mag possed through and buried thelf in the last of the grand at the gate was the beginning to raise his short and he Collaborating his thousand the nor large 1 and 1 a

An ustan be to the gate, Chuck ducked beneath the dash. There was the grinding seand it metal against metal and the shearing of a duren bolte as the Olds eaught the gate. The bars backled, then expended out ward under the impact of the heavy cor. The brood popped up and was thrown clear, its hinges bent beyond endurance cracked free of their mounting bolts. The drivers side window fell away as the salithers' shot gun roared and pelted the car. Hood flowed from the cuts in Chuck's face and left are but he managed to keep the car on the road.

Sitting upright, he alamined the Olds around comers as if he was minning in the At anta 500. He had just about six miles he tween himself and Abse mo a men when the red temperature light (lickered once, then again and finally came on to stay. The gain had badly damaged the radiator and his engine was only moments away from overheating. He slid through a sharp turn in the road, stopped, then backed up, and left the now steaming Olds parked diagonally across the road. Then he shipped over the shoulder and into a dramage ditch.

Within moments a high section leaned heavily into the corner as its driver help through the term. There was a look of otal disbenef on his face as his head ights picked out the wrecked Olds. He cut his wheels bard to the right and locked the brakes by it was useless. The section so led into the rear

(Continued on page 54)



(Continued from page 52)

of the Oids. Like dinosaurs locked in mortal combat, the two cars wrestled, roded wer and then dissolved into a bail of bright

urangé florac

A mile ater Chuck was on the main road ato town. A salesman in a three year-old Ford gave him a lift into Duach. Going back to his apartment was at this point out of the question. Anselmon men were probably crawing all over the place

his crawing all over the piace. He registered ancer has an of Charles Gram in in a small motel and tried to fit the

pieces together.

You all know what happened tonight I don't need to tell you what it means to have hat guy on the loose." Anselmo paused for a moment to pour himself unother nerve

stee ingorands

I want you to put all your men in the wid I want every available gur out pounding the pavertent I want that bastard found hefere dawn. He a got to be somewhere theck the more a botest. Hop more, any where a guy in the run could hade I want but back. There a a \$5 KH borrow for the man that year but.

Acre mus beatennate were sumost at the door when he added

And no gun pay I want this guy back

It had been a rough tight for Chuck. He tossed and turned replaying the phone conversation he had overheard, book og for a clue that would lead him to Julie Fina veriet the haze of all that had happened acquething started to oreak through

Senguis. All during the ransom cathuck heard sengula, as if the call was coming from the wharf area it was a cine but al, he had. Chuck stood and starre

co chrema.

The mund of gravel grashing under the rea of a car drew him to the more' window. Anselms a mon. Four of them, a a dark blue.

the keep of the exerower dresier under the mirror and dragge it in front of the door. He record the chair are mast the mastress on top of the chest S. In the con-

be short he went into the bathroom and tocked the dior. Outside he could here the hoods breaking through the front. Wrapping his arm in a large both towel he small window above the tab and vau ted over the all He rolled on the rough graves, stood up and sprinted for the woods. Behind him he heard should as the front door finally gave way

Working with the seaguil clue, Chuck headed for the Du ath waterfront Little had changed around the docks since he had last heen there. For two years he had healed freight off those piers and had met almost every guy who worked the docks. Some of them, had become close friends. Now he hoped that one of them would be able to tag Brung Lo Bango for him.

The door of the Copper Hatch opened notally as Chuck stepped from the bright sunshine into the yellow barroom glow fe ey the morning bartender continued wip on his glasses as he spoke with Chuck.

Yeah. I know Bruno. Comes in a lot though I haven't seen him in about two weeks. He's always somewhere stround the docks—skimming a back or two whenever a gay's back is turned. He thinks he's hot real hig time. On'v problem is that it sall in his head. The guy's a punk, but he's got missing

"If you're thinking of taking them on.
you directer brace for a long buttle

Chuck threw down the remander of her drank and walked out of the bar into the bustle of the docks. For the rest of the day Chuck searched the docks. He asked at bars, diners, pawn shops, anywhere there was a friendly face. And each time be had gotten the same answer. Bruno hadn't been around for about two weeks.

Chuck's mind struggled with a few clues he had as he stepped from a small catery into the late afternoon sun. As he did, a white, customized Mark IV turned into the street. He recignized it immediately. It had been parked next to Anselmo's Olds the night before. He broke into a spent in the ar accelerated through the narrow street towards him.

He mared for the pier head where the street ended in the only waters of Lake Superior. They were closer now, and glancing or his shoulder he could see the discrete eithed with determination as he will teld the car through parallel lines of picking

Churk's hand found the guardrul and he vaulted it insthout problem. He paused for an instant on the edge then arched through the arched through the morky lake, going deeper with each stroke. He flipped over underwater and aware submerged to the safety of the pilling-before surfacing. He chang to the barrach encrusted timbers until he heard the hear get back into their cut and drive out of the

Exhausted, he pulled himself out of the water and onto a small loading ledge to rest That was too close. He would have to stay

hidden until mightfall

The sat on the dock, storing at the setting sun and historing as reaguils battled one another for fishermen's thrownwave. Income sky of dock perted as a major passed lacing its assembly white the same the case the same fisher make that had been maning was the major to be an accepted to be setting when he had a same at 1 is 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 is 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 is 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 is 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than the had a same at 1 in 10 in the major than t

when he had a single 1 - 15 p.

The ship he had somethine me. I

a single let that a single for the somethine

that he are a the somethine is a single

appearance has a single for the somethine

the matter of the somethine had somethine

the matter of minute the south of the

The shore of Lake Superior by blanketed with a dense, subert most With the mount and with the for a committee of a superior of risks of the Calabress to a superior of risks of the superior of risks of the superior of risks of the superior was broken by

the manager, but a length was broken by the manager, but it is must a be a critical deep-thronized biast of a steamer's whistle. Churk used the darkness to move from

"I think sex is too important to be left just to married people."

the docks to the marina. He bypassed the buildings bunched around the main dock and headed down shore looking for a building that he could only identify by sound a place near enough to the marina to be in the path of approaching places yet secluded enough to conceal a kidnep victim

He neared an area where the shore jutted out into the lake in twin fingers. The two parallel spits of land formed a long, narrow neck of water a most a canal into the lake. Ahead, a dark amodge of a building sat at the junction between the two banks of land. About 60 feet long and less than half as wide, it resembled an airp into the cell the opage to be a be so that if the opage the water and series as a bout giving the result in the water and series as a bout giving the result in side and he recapility in the opage of a the hand who had more than doing he kind nappong

A length of cord pulled that across the guard's throat and he slipped to his known at Chuck'n feet. Chuck reached under the man's coat, pulled his gun free and tucked it in his own wasthand. Through the windless Chuck saw four men grouped around a card table. One of them fit the descriptions he had gotten for Bruno. Double boy doors separated the card pawers from where two docks pushed outward forming a herth that held a 20' cathor crusser. Along one side mitting on the dock, was Juho. She was bound to a goof brace and a gag cut across her

Chuck swam around the front of the bank of the land around the front of the bank of the land of the master water level and by add of the master water to clear them. Coming up, he was a do the garage, his presence concented by he had a master to a partial and by miself out to be what he will be made on the shorting starts, a want you as if to the bon keep law and move fast

alte nodded as he seached up and slit the roges that he many by the head make his

It was time for the second part of his plant Alieve him, anchored to the criting and niming the length of the building, was a resulted for moving engines and other heavy equipment. A 165 hp Mercury inboard hang from a block and chain just a few feet be hind the boat. Chuck glanced from the motor to the card players who were about 40 feet away. It would be a matter of precision and inches, but the element of surprise was on his side.

Ever so sawly he old out of the water onto the dock, halted a moment to catch he beenth and gauge distance. Then he leaped

etrought up

Arching through the air he caught the chains that supported the engine and reliment the aginty latch at the same time the heavy motor activated by the nertia of the heavy motor activated by the nertia of the heavy motor activated forward along the rate through the property inserts a rate of the horror as the 600 pound motor raced to words their card table. Guns were drawn in an extant and shots smowhed out the engine block.

At the last instant just in front of the double doors that closed off the work area of the building from the garage. Chuck leaped off The engine smashed through the doors, crushing the table and planning one of the card players to the rear wall. The others, as soon as they rear zed they were being a tacked by one one man, struggled out of the wreckage and began firing. Chuck ran back towards durie and the boat papping only

(Continued on page 56)

WHERE TO

MHERE Y OUA CYN. HALP BUT SCORE!

If you we always suspec ed that somewhere out here are bars and discutheques where a guy can I miss you're abso-lutely right! And now for the first time ever you can visit these places yourself. Yes NOW you can experience what it's like to walk into a swinging rock ing discotheque where to scious horny long-huired girls outnumber men ten to one! All you need is AMI RICA S BEST PICK UP SPOTS! This limitest of 320 page book gives you the names and



addresses of over 900 great places to pick up girls. In fact, this book makes it so increasibly easy to meet and sleep with girls, you'll wish it had been wroten years ugo. Here are just a few of the 910 pick up. spots you re going to learn all about

A discatheque where girls are so liberated you can often sleep with them the same night you meet them!

* A bar where g the ask you to dance if you don't ask them! A nude beach where hundreds of tan naked girls sit around

Just waiting for you to talk to them!

A bar check fall of eich divorcees who park them yachts at a special dock in back of the bar, then come inside to get picked

26 EWINGING CITIES THIS BOOK COVERS SO PARTI

LAM HATEA	WINE IN STAN
Detroit	New Orleans
Houston	Phylade lphia
Las Vegas	Phognia
Los Angeles	Portland
Louisville	St. Louis
Mami	San Francisco
M Iwaskee	Seattle
M nneapolis	Washington D C
New 7 112	-
	Hotoston Las Vegas Los Angeles Louisvelle Maroi Maroi Maroi Maroi Maroi

"NO MAN SHOULD VISIT ANOTHER CITY WITHOUT THIS BOOK IN HIS SUITCASE!" Sieve Tuttle

Here is a book that can turn your very next business top into the time of your life. So don't just dream of finding a great-looking sexy girl n Chicago or Dallas or New York. This trip you can actually do it. Instead of the dulf ino-action places cab drivers always recommend. this book will instantly take you to the kind of bars and discotheducs you've been looking for-places where you're virtually assured it meeting a pretty, friendly stewardess, or nurse, or model to talk with dance with, and more than likely, sleep with

WHERE TO MEET GIRLS OF TOUR DWG MECHECUMO

Most gays don't think of their own towns as good places to pick up-girls. Well, this book is going to change all that. Because it's going to show you foolproof pick up spots within five miles of a sic own home? You probably never thought of them as good places to pick up girls. But the fact is they rejust loaded with enger women who would love nothing more than to get their hot little hands on you."

THE SIRLS ARE WAITING FOR YOU!

Don't waste one more Friday night wandering from bar to bar. Not when this funtastic book can show you where to find more long. lean, beautiful garls than you'll know what to do with AMERICA'S BEST PICK UP SPOTS costs only \$7.95-fest than what you could waste on drunks in a dull, no-action bar. So, send for your copy this instant. Whether you're in a big city a thousand miles away from home, or an your very own neighbor hood, this book will lead you strught to dozens of girls who are sitting there waiting for you at this very moment

HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS! PICK UP GIRLS!

GUADAMTERS YOU WILL PICK UP A

Here is a brook that not only teaches you exactly how to pick up gals li guarantees you will nick up girls In fact we guarantee you will pick up and date at least one beautiful eirl within two weeks of recerving this book. If you don't for if you re dissatisfied with the book in any ways just redate it lot a complete returna-We put your refund in the must the day we receive the book

THE BOOK MILLIONS OF MEN HAVE BUEN WAITING PORT

Every day you probably see

dozens of beautiful, serry garls you'd love to pick up. Girls with long tean tegs and large rounded breasts. Girls with sparking blue eyes and luxurious blond han. The problem has always been, how do you break through that rey wall that always seems to exist between strangers? HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS has well over 100 answers-each one of them absolutely fool proof 113 You don't have to be rich. You don't have to be good looking. These techniques work for all men. All you have to do is walk up to the gorl you have your eye on, use one of the incredibly simple techniques described in this book, and you will pick her op. There is simply no way she can refuse you. We GI ARANTEE IT

Here are just a few of the more than 100 suret to techniques you will learn and master . How to be sexy a Best places to pick up girls a How to make shyness work for you a Why a man doesn't have to be good-looking a How to talk dirty seductively a Why girls get horny . Fifty great opening lines . The greatest pick up lechnique in the world a Why women are dying to get picked up a How to get women to pick you up

INTERVIEWS WITH 15 SEAUTIFUL SIZES.

HOW TO PICK UP GIRD'S contains in depth interviews with 25 beautiful girls. Girls just like the ones on the cover of this book. They tell you-in their very men words-exactly what it takes to pick them up. You'll learn what to say to them. Where to meet them. And how to detect those subtle little signs that mean a girl is dying for you to nick her up. Rest assured thousands of girls are dying for you to pick them up. And once you know who they are the rest is incredibly easy

PACK UP MUST SIBLE IN A IMPORT THAT MARK MER DO IN A ADDITION.

If you don't mak up at least one beautiful garl within 14 days of recerving this book, you can retorn it for a complete refund. So don't delay. Get the jump on all the other guys. While they re standing or the corner watching all the girls go by, you II be the one who knows how to move into action. HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS costs on y 57-95—feas than what you dipay for an indinary shirt. Yet so much more of a bein when it comes to picking up girls. In fact, if you have

136	cautiful garis, this book is the best dame. Investment you can make
Νĸ	orthern Valley Co Dept CMG-A8 Box 287 W.Long St.NJ 07764
ch	eck book you want and send \$7,95 plus 75; postage and handling
	Rush me AMERICA'S BEST PICK UP SPOTS right away
	D Rosh mc HOW TO PICK UP GIRLS right away
	D BOTH BOOKS only \$15.25 plus 75c postage and handling
	Name
	Siteet
	City State Zip
	I - be the at the contract of



friend has had intercourse within the last 8 hours? If not within 8, is there any time

t herrical tests of switching form any le herangular cade cetter where which a and in accuse that interior is a had taken that within a reasonable short the hours. Visual examination might a.v. v. e. v. reducan, locarations, etc., nd coting metion noide the vog na leither caused by a pen a or something arm arly shaped. These are the methods police doctors use to establish that a gir has been raped. Though if you remerely worried about your jors cheating in you, I m afraid they won t he p you se much

10. There is a college in our town, and come of the jerks there have been very big on this streaking thing. Do you think the girls who do this are easy tays? Would I be better off coming on to them than to ordinary chicks?

R M. Tenness

I know of no scientific shid es on the cortahabits of atreakers, but my own feeling that female streakers would fall into two groups. The genu new un up to ted wh would be easier to get into hed, and the pseudoswingers, who use strenking as a sub-stitute for sex. There is no bucin trying, of course but don't expect in rucles

If if a man has been circumcized, can be kill produce children?

1 Z Indiana

Absolutese The operation has nothing to do with first J. tv.

12 My husband and I have been married for 14 months. He calls me a aymphomen inc because I want sex at least once a week. Frequently weeks go by without his getting the desire, is he abnormal for not even being aroused when I walk out of the shower nude to seduce him? Or is something wrong with me?

P.F. New Jern

There a not necessarily anything wrong with either of viiu, but there's certa niv some thirty wrong with your marriage I suggest you commit a counselor together

id. I'm a 17-year-old male virgin. Do you think it would be advisable for me to have sex with a prostitute?

TS Ontan-

I think it would be preferable to have sex with a gir, who wants you for the same reason you want her if your curresity is over whelm og, by all means go ahead and have a hooker. But don't get hang up about being too old to be a virgin. Some of he happiest and sexual v most fulfilled men in the world did not have first intercourse until they were out of their teens

14 is there any physical or psychological danger in masturbating every day?

V. D. Rhode Island

15 Is it true that a man's sex life is all downhill after age 18?

CB New York

Mest authorities consider 16 to 5 he peak years for being able to the party and go hig mother erect to horsty afterward Bat expenses it and knowledge of tech 1 1 along with pessibological factors tisture's make on much more out doing as s aget older

16. So many sex manuals advise experimenting with way-out things, but my wife and I are perfectly happy as we are Would there be any value in our trying this stuffs

The very fact that you've written me about this makes me wonder if you re quite as happy as you say. It seems experimental in turns you off by all means I me experment. But if you re cursons give 1 a fry you may be erepleas to be revised.

17. A girl and I had sen about 10 times Now she claims I made her pregnant. We didn't use contraceptives, but I took my pents out of her before cheaning. Could I have made her pregnant anyway

N.M. Washington

tee. Some sperm cells can enter the yas nabet re you feel the powerful sensations are

18. What in 'erotolulia '? I've read this word in books, but can't find it in the die DUDGEY

R.W. Conforma

Emblished is sexual pleasure associated with saying or bearing a sex partner use word-like "fuch " "cock," "prick etc.

SPECIAL NOTE: Several months age 3 wrote about penile splints for important men. I've been deluged with requests for more information, including the name of a physician who will perform the operation

Regarded as major surgery, the operation where \$ 0.0 A less play ic ans will reduce their bee if you are short it funds but mile WE ASSESS A STREET HE WHITE

In any case plant and will a most never perform the operation unless your impretence is total (i.e., you never get an erection under any circumstances) and related to physical injury or disease. In other cases psychotherapy is the preferred treatment

If you want belp for impotence, don't seek a splint implant until you've explored other possibilities. Read "The Laymen's Explana tion of Human Sexual Inadequacy Poul J. G hette (Award Books, 235 East 45 matter If his diese the procesult a physieran preferably a urologist-who special izes in such archiern

If this doesn't belo, then and only then should you consider no implant. In this case send me a scamped will addressed envelope and I'll send you the name of a phy sician who performs the operation.

(Continued from page 54)

long enough to bit the switch that ever tronically operated the forward bay doors He beard a motor start and suw the doorslowly beginning to separate, revening the

Scrambling into the hoat, he pressed the storier and the motor coughed to afe. He looked through the small windshield at he doors that were still opening. From behind him came shouts as the remaining kidnap pers cleared the doors. They would be on time in seconds and the bay doors were only partly opened

Chancing it be pushed the thristle wide open and the boat shot forward Securing bles ripped free as the best plaughed ng poles and running giv. I are nucl. og the might

Chuck wheeled the bost towards open water as the hoods broke free and started firing. He winced as one of the stages found its mark. Tearing shirt fabric and muscle d dug a path along the top of his shoulder Other shots pounded into the hoat's dash sending up small expressions of wood and plastic shards as gauges disarregrared

They had travelied about 600 yards who

STAG STOPPER: Here's a government press release from Swaziland: "Stop indulging in the foreign practice of committing citual murders with the wrong belief that parts of the human body can increase agricultural production.**

he noticed the bont slowing and getting slaggesh. He cut the threatle threw the engine into neutral and pushed open the cab n by 10-12 floated in hip-deep water that was room bigher as the lake rushed through a and he is a the bow. The garage doors tone more duringe than he direntized

He graphed Julie and the two of them stepped into the ick waters of the lake as r poured over the guns hales

The swim to shore was a long one Arms and legs cramped and nearly use ess ofter bours of being lightly bound Just could only Boat. With his dist reserves of strength and a shaulder that was fast becoming a numb and useless. Chuck dragged them with towards a crum deak jetts about

had been kept prisoner In the distance, coming from the direction of the garage. Chuck heard shouts and a same a shouts. Then he saw five men leave the marina and began moving a ing the waterfr -mt

He held Julie closer as Anse me a soldiers neared, guns cradied is triple out a

Chuck's wound had been bandaged and both of them were enjoying the comfort dry clothes and hot coffee as they sat in the a tchen of Anselmo's house Anselmi walked into the room his face expression tess. He studied Just and Chack for a mement before he spoke

My men tell me that you gave them a pretty hard time. They say they had to chase you also er Du ath. They also say that you took on Brung and his mob single handed, and that you hardly left anything for them to do. It takes quite a man to do a sob better then my gave.

I almost bette to say it, but you're a damn brave man. A brave man a welcome in this home.

Anse my smiled as he extended his hand. towards Chuck.

No.

Train on NTS equipment tor jobs like these:

NTS Home Training gives you new skills for exciting careers.

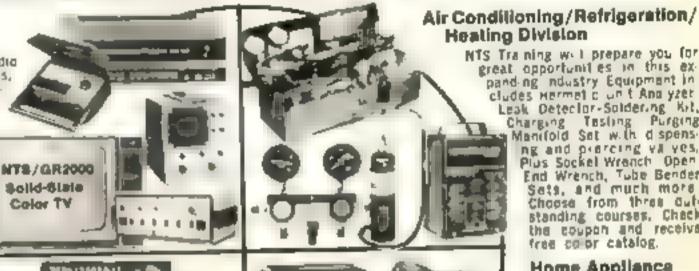
Jobs open up for technicians with down-to-earth training. Opportunities and pay are excellent. The Electronics field is booming. The Automotive industry is already gigantic with more than 95 mill on cars. Opportunities have never been better in the Home Appliance field, And the Air Conditioning, Refrigeration and Heating industries will increase rapidly in the next few years. There are many exciting careers waiting for the highly skilled technician. With NTS Home Training and valuable NTS equipment, that skilled techn clan could be you!

Electronics Division

Become skilled in color TV & Radio Servicing Computer Electronics. Automotion / ndustrial Elec-tronics Audio E ectronics, or Electionic Communications by Iraning on solid slate equipment Build 315 sq in Color TV with Digital varsctor Drode Tuning, BBW TV, AM FM Stereo Receiver and Speakers, Compu-Trainer; FET Vo t Ohmmuter: Electron c Tube & Transistor Tester Oscilloscope, Co or Bar Conerator Transceiver and more, Sand today for new co-or culoiog and details on al 12 courses.



Earn top pay in America's most Important Industry Four courses cover at new developments in Auto, Truck and Diesel Mechanics and include big 109 piece Socket wrench and Tool Sal Performance Kit and other professional diagnostic eau pment. Plus bonus hot shop essons Send today for cata og and complete delai t





Air Conditioning/Refrigeration/ **Heating Division**

> great opportunit es in this expanding industry Equipment in cludes Hermet c unit Analyzet Leak Detector-Soldering Kit. Charging Tosting Purging Manifold Set with dispensing and preferring vilves. Plus Sockel Wrench Open End Wrench, Tube Bender Sett, and much more Choose from three out. Chapse from three outstanding courses. Check the coupon and receive free color catalog.

Home Appliance Division

You can be professionally servicing ranges, washing machines, dryers, and other household appliances. And you can start your own business as you train? You'll use the exclusive NTS Circuit Trainer to increase your experience in appliance circuit try The Motor Speed Control Kill a yes you You can be professionally Motor Speed Control kill gives you valuable experience with soud state 4 in 1 Applance Tester that performs many troubleshooting tasks and hand too 5

Classroom Training at Los Angeles

You can take classroom training at Los Angeles in sunny Southern California. NTS occupies a city block with over a million dollars in training fact ities. Check box in coupon.

Approved For Veteran Training

Accred ted Member: National Assoc ation of Trade and Technical Schools: National Home Study Council.

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG AND LESSON SAMPLE ->



Figures St , Las Angeles, Cats. 98917

Figure is a spile contract and September 15574 for Autor b	to the parties als contained and its trivial days to
Electronics Oreiston	1
The rate of the state of the st	As the fourth in the property of the property
Air Conditioning / Releigeration / R	leating Division
Ag have york to have	Elika medicaning & Mealing Clineto decares
Re e at a meating thechanics Birisia	
to you at the sale of the sale	The Man of This & Die and Age Charles
Home Apphance Divi	5. ôn
No thing and the resilence and Court	Hume See Antes Servi (6) Har year Appliante Repair
Nat t	Agt

S ste.

NATIONAL SCHOOLS

Technical Trade Training Since 1995 Resident and Home Study Schools 4000 Sa. Figueros SI. Los Angeles, Cald. 90037

fill a nic e. F. mierz. ef sa veterão fracting under des G. c. But. une a residence of the classroom training at Los Angeles

Dept. 207-064



another anake was agendy in the cabinsomewhere The track would make him cary to fullow but the first thing I had to do wesstop that cotton by the door

It was going to be hard I knew A cotton is a mean make worse than a rattier even He'l, fight back instead of crawling away or just ce ling into a p te. And the one there on the floor was no exception

As soon as he sed are out there, he came forward, head about six inches off the flian the beam of light I could see his white. cottony mouth and those may eyes set back in his head. Like a dog a or coon a eyes, they glowed with a green shift.

The unly thing close at band was a whiskey bette, so I grabbed it up and threw it which made more nuise than I wanted, it

so pped the anake however

stanned and surprised. It rolled back into g cor, and hunhered. When a cotton bank ers, he tucks his head down maide the corls of his body so it's a most impossible. hart him aniem you've got a gua . which

With that other make crawling around in the calm somewhere, there was no time to I the prompts with the true he had been at the him to be a man of remain at the him to be a man of the him to be a teerly I need to be so it for an it to be a the single to was wife and the single trail to perform, the single trails are secured.

About four feet away I held the table ciath out and started to thony it over the stuke, huping to use that to pin him down while I worked on his head with that stick of firewood The a.o b. struck before I could pin him though, and down near bit me in the leg Sprewled out beside me he was he pless, so I swang and choped him in the back of the head. The blow bride his skall, but that didn't stop his body from rolli g and twisting approximate by like a sheet worm at over the kitchen

He finally knocked a chair over against the stove upserting a pot that rattled to the flood hard enough to wake Sarah up in the going on? or What's happening 11 10 2 She screamed bloods murcer .

The who is say in the Carmes of lors when Sarab and I decided to take a number vacation in Sec. h Carolina's Tuga to but me but he was trained by a summer of he done to pay the term of the state of the part of the state of the part of the state of the part of the

The are to was part on not Taking urante the cipies and by sens on was reliable to the cipies and by sens on was reliable to the cipies are the cipies to be compared to the cipies of t the the distractions that are cropping up

around truck stops these days.

Before Mark was born about 10 months. ago, Sarah used to go with me on the road A tough woman, on the outside anyway she had her license and even helped me drave She also kept one out of those roadside joints where a woman will ay a quickie on you in B North

After Mark was been, though, Sarah hed

Night Of The Rattlers

Continued from page 38

to stay home, which meant we were seeing each other only a day or so each week I wen she found that damn bro under the matters

of my cab sleeper 'That did it

She pecked up, went home to her mom and anid she was never coming back. The only way I could entice her bome was with a promise that we'd go to Felder's Island for a week I also swore I d stay out of those madeide joints. I meant it too, incidentally because a woman like Sarah-tough and ten der at the same time is hard to come by especially when all that a packed into a hody that had men begging when I married

Well, averything went areas in the begin using. A local guide. Sam Perkins, hauled us up the Tugaloo and dropped us on a lonely bend about a quarter mile from his cabin It was not as hell, and Sam had scared Sarah half out of her was coming up the river spinning some tale about rattlesnakes craw ing in the daytime, which usually meant a

I' will was compling.

Nam was, so to speak right as rain, be cause that same afternoon the bedropped out of the sky We duln't wet a colun was about as had as the a way a A a state of the late and where he is an finally quit hollering long or sale smoond and notice that the I was we ver its limits

By the next morning it was flowing less than 500 feet from the cahin. And strange things were hoppening out there in the rain With water spelling over into the awamp. wildlife-including snakes had to go some where Being the calim was built on a knotl. that comewhere was the clearing right out

Standing on the porch that afternoon before I now that first cottonmouth get made Sarah and I counted eight deer in the clear ing, 20 rabbits, 16 recome and about a hundred snakes, mostly cottons and rattlers A poscher standing in the doorway could have made a lortune

Lastening to the rain pounding on the tin midnight Sarah got up, though, and went to her has Man were a speciment he en, because eleeping logether was something we hadn't gotten around to for about two weeks. In case you were wondering, that's why I was in the living from with a crue, cotton bouncing around up the floor when Sorah started serva ming

know right awa, what she was scream the disent transming a gas on order to be be to be for the first the woodstove's poker on my way.

It took a minute for me to take in the sit

First, there was the window Sarah had left open. Draped across the sill was a big diamondback tottler. On the hed below the we tow was another one, lying across her

she had sense en such not to the name in the content will succeed a parties to the first the fi the hear mand but not not was the higgest cod in I'd ever seen. He had to be a x maste seven lest one And he agis head was a cantity feet rim her head A said a commit that part of the body

spealed almost certain death.
"Don't move Sarah," I whapered, glanc-

ing down at her rigid face.

Her even were wide as one ers and her teet have griven lake I as she an ough words where he had a he had seen that he had seen that he had seen the had seen the

Earns are are a relief the sed on the big a se are a he he their was to ed he he their was to ed he he their was to ed because he is ght roll down on top of Sarah and either bue her or scare her so much she supped and got the rattlers after her-

decided to use an old trick I had heard about but never seen, grab the cotton by

I eased up on him pulied and the snake slipped off the headboard. But there I was with six ... seven feet of death in my abnad.

According to the joker who told me about pupping a snake. The next step was to jerk it like a whip, which would have broken its neck. But the trick didn't work. He was just too beavy and strong for that. Instead of popping, he doubled up in the middle and wrapping around my arm like a zordeide

A little suprised at being slung around. the stake d do't bute at first giving the time to grab it just behind the neck and squeeze The old story about snakes at nking is true. or at least it was about that one. So close to my face, the odor was mekening ..., ternfy-

Adding it as tight as I could, I wanked the monster loose and awang at the well -Creek a set of the set THE T'S HEP ONE BY W

were red with wells.

Turning back to the bed, I saw that the tattler in the window was lowering h maed

Harris

Hang on, Sarah," I whispered reassuringly waiting for the right moment. When both of the marker were approved

across her legs, I reached carefully for the top of the covers and threw them back Wrapped in the blankets that way, the makes were harraless.

Sarah leapt out of the hed whose I he d on the wad of toming covers. When she was in the ball, I rolled the mass of covers into a corner and backed up until we were both THE WOR

It wast I hard to figure what was happen-ing Out there in the dark, the Tugmon watising steadily, right up to the door step. The mokes that had fled to the cleaning for refuge were now fleeing to the cobin shelf if the water didn't go down soon . . . or if Sam didn't show up with his boat . were in for a ceal nightmare.

It was obvious we had to make one room snakeproof somehim, and the best ber seemed to be the kitchen. Luckuy, the door to that room was one of those swinging jobs that closed by itself, because the living room, which lay between us and the kitch en, was already loaded with anakes. Over on the sola, a big cotton couled nearly on a biouse Sarah had left there the might before Sprawled across the coffee table was an other one, its ugly head lying in the middle of a game of checkers we had storted but never finished. Holding the lantern up, I saw even more of them moving restlessly along the far well

'Come on. In the lotchen," I rasped, tak-

ing Sarah a hand

It was see cold, and I could feel her fingers trembling. She grabbed my hand tike a vise, and the second phad some kind of minanappropriate sex feeling.

About halfway to the door, things got

(Continued on page 60)

THE EASIEST MONEY YOU'LL EVER MAKE...BELIEVE IT OR NOT! IT'S TRUE

I MADE : 35,000 IN JUST 1 DAY HOME IN BED WITH THE FL

By simply putting my successful money method in action I'm making thousands of dollars every week whether i work or not...

I WILL QUICKLY TEACH ANY MAN OR WOMAN MY PROVEN "EASY MONEY SECRET" OF STARTING FROM SCRATCH AND MAKING A FORTUNE PRACTICALLY OVERNIGHT!

OFFICIAL PROOF OF RESULTS CERTIFIED NOTORIZED AND DOCUMENTED LEGAL SWOAN AFFIDAVIT: TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

As he Accountant or unique liters into Mr. I les lettes? The authority for earlies from F Mr. Ernie Tucket in this same On are the single day and present a elerages in the thousands

Political vision alloways of specific to be better a Surress or and trainers. Man Let if y har at in these statements are true.
At ities habit An invalue that state about Regues.

Bank Reserve normal earner Barre to stary Public

1.01

A25 Sever P Ave. Nmw Y -rk N Y 0019 Marry Spaintal Dec. 3. 1973



AN HONEST NO NONSENSE WAY TO RICHES IT ACTUALLY WORKS FOR YOU

No equipment to buy or lease no hunting your friends to buy just merchand so and no books a correspondence course required

DEFINITELY NOT A CON GAME, FRANCHISE, INVESTMENT SCHEME OR GIMMICK

YOU BON'T NEED MONEY TO MAKE MONEY

Observativity or were not been non acwhat? 85 - of the men and women who are serie oday nowred with very street money and have only average education si why no be hones with yourself and trup using aftern uses stand up and fairly by fact hat the only real difference between you and thousands of fich Americans is that they discovered by which we had been sent to be the sent that they discovered the right moves to make and you did not

YOU GET AICH MAKING THE RIGHT MOVES

ve proven this in being despite the I was boin proi and barely soughted hrough high school is a made a influence in lust a short period by making the right moves and fit show you gree y how did at

But why are so anxious to revisal to you my secral money making method? Surely (here's more to it than because) enjoy helping others share in the rich good life as I have but frankly I shoto ti print tal was, we hundred housand ars, maybe more. from publishing of these ade in nationally famous magazines and newspapers

STOP WASTING PRECIOUS YEARS

should know was ed more good years than late to remamber before inally discovered he set of making a ayed up to my neck in debt discound from one eight hou money bounced around dead and lob in and her dus working working and wishing for a great for the little in the appropriate of the late. a prove father at a young age worked in a loy across for a short lime and peddied coarse its from door to door by every hing med my hands at alled because I didn't know the right moves This only happened to me we've years ago. No doub, there are no his wife ng. his egonizing ormen now

REVEALING THE RICH MAN'S SECRET MONEY MAKING METHOD

i's gue hai most rich persons keep

money making secrety to nemselves seldem shaling it in the chitists but furthering time several unusually air minded rich men who were so repressed with my ambilition of get in the new agents to each mothe ser of money maning cechniq as in had aught him provide "Totally with it then at east ne year leagerly umped at the cycling by o gain this remable and said yes o their gene union proprietion. So or one year his eries and war fres were insets a in i ma est all wizands made shouldands mis grand in historian is easy to m s grae c me tre tast fast and easy miliney maying \$60,000 enry ess when t TITAL DOLL these me hods are ac on

SUDDENLY IT STARTED MAKING MONEY FOR ME

A first if with unbelievable I paid at my bits and my arain oif at my bits and me are the instrujed o'mu is a Huge sume of ash ouled nisofas the I was forced I me bookkeeper and relain a locura chiathriney av oun nelp manage my an and alleiber priego: us internal afiairs

We had hyestmen s procer's grocks immey in the bank and can of most anything we want My success. We were very proud of our WRS To 500 01 one a shimping and of making he right easy moves that

THIS IS YOUR CHANCE DON'T BLOW IT

Ris a better chance than I had II you re ream, servous rim willing to share my server. Surety can affixed one verill to you free of charge but won why should it give you something for nothing? instead im going to ask you to send me ten dollars for sharing my What's more I want you to intro that intend to make a fast profit

from the information into you why an show you how se en ley than you over made o with the should a uname a make a service and med at the me and mail beyond must at intune to 3 why an offer y the strought legally binding grant on cosside. A guarantee so p Staply hink it sounds too good to be true

UNUSUAL S1999 at GUARANTEE

This is a legal and binding satanise from the to you. The stormation I'll sand you can clustly put thousands of dollars tyour packet But this is my ledge to you, elfer just to days you don't agree my secret sethod a worth at least \$1000.00 to cash to you one hundred may the ten dollars you pay and it back and I'll rush a full stand including your 0c postquarantee from me to you. The information I'll send you can actually put thousands of dollars in your packet But this is my pleage to you, after just 10 days if you don't agree my secret method a worth at least \$1000.00 in cash to you one hundred simes the ten dollars you pay send it back and it mush a ful retund including your or post-You lake absolutely no risk -not even the price of a stemp.

GET READY TO GET RICH

firen, single day my membel can bring a more cash You'll never again ted: You'll be youngy independ You can enjoy those lightness you've a ways dreamed about but a never down around Sound monssible? 5 mms you emit need a ser-out oe of in my proven method, yeth small capital and enough ambition to give if a ny Remember northing sar aled ny thing gainer and here's abstrudery ny Again an iose

JOIN THOUSANDS WHO ENJOY THE RICH GOOD LIFE

made 2 revised deliers he is me the using your intrinty making me and in glied was a chance. Sin enerty Ed K. N.Y. You can easily team what aught him and now his mirror what sught him and now his are own as why not she advantage of this repeateling appoint in the Any news of good fortune and an arrestly thousands of just are and from and a reminare and for in my content you will

as much there as palland have be a considerable make a lot more

YOU CAN LIVE HIGH ON THE HOS AND DO LESS WORK

of show you how to hip breaking your back to make ends meet and start us ig you head to get easy nuhes. If servicesty fed up with being chers enjoy the nich good its then gon I pass up this opportunity-you ak appointely nothing-not even the bride of a siamo

MAKE THE RIGHT MOVE NOW

BUSH DADER COUPON Eroja Tucker, Pres. Unique ideas inc Dept CMG12. 16*4 Brondway New York N Y 10019

Yes count me in on your \$1000 quarantee offer I enclose \$10 ish your proven easy money method understand that it has been officially pertind hotor deep and documented if I don't agree (I can actually put \$1000 or to the in the pocket within to days can return it or a full return. in- to ting my 10c pustage. There is no risk on my part

Additions Cath

Zip

(Continued from page 58)

to be parented wing an a choir with note kind distance of he distance was another was and ther on dhave the tub before we cause get through

Wast hope I suid, releasing Sareh # hand and giving her the lantern to hold

With the poker lying back there in the bedroom the only handy thing to fight with was the leather belt I wore, the kind with a heavy Hig Mac' buckle on one end Loosen ng it and pusing it through the loops, I crept forward letting the buckle dangle

After swinging once to the right of the thus in order to get the deliner I came around again and slammed the heaville. to down on the shake, damn near at him in two. Bucking like a horse, it rolled off the chair and bounced pround on the floor. The belt caught in the anake a body and before I knew what had happened, the snake and best were all wadded up into a writhing tangle

Looking around. I saw how much Locaded that belt too. Sarah had backed up a few paces until her head was about a foot from the mantie. She hadn't not ced that a cot ton had crawled up there . I mean one

By the time I saw him, he was drawn back into a knot, and his head was impying slightly on his neck. A 'cotton' just like a enttler, doesn't rely on his eyes to see what he's after, but on a special heat-seeking mechanism boilt into its head. The mechan num is so accurate and complicated the US As Force studied it to make those S. dewinder Musicles that fly up the tail pipe of enemy planes. That cotton on the mantle then was more or asse sharpening his usin by rocking his head back and forth

Desperately. I wheeled and threw my arm in between Sarah and the sauke, knowing

what would happen

He nailed me on the elbow just like I ex pected. But much fanter I harely know I d been hit until it was all over and a hot pain began screaming up my elbow all the way to my abou der

The cottonmouth withdrew behind a pr law on the chair and we made tracks for the k tehen before he decided to a rike again.

and slammed the door.

Flouping down on the table. Liet Sarah go to work on the bite. She rummaged in the knapseck and came out with a quakebite at Inside the rubber kit was a blade which she damed in the small container it are sholl

Is me if I hurts, honey, she sa i Dizzy and all, the word honey leapt out at me like a ghost. That was better than all those other things she had been on long me A hell of a lot hetter

When she had cut an X-shaped wound on the bite and then put the rubber suction cap on it, I rolled to a sitting position and

"Don't ta k," she protested. "Keep quiet . Ob, Honey I'm scared I want us to get out of here alive. That a all that matterm

Okay, I told myself Everything's hunky dorey again, At least we'd go out happy if worse come to worse.

lasking out the window, I saw that was light by then to see that the Tugaloo had risen even higher during the night. Brown, swirting water was sapping around the foundation of the cabin and to top things it a young bear was swimming toward the cabin, obviously looking for a place to ride tot the flood. In sess crazy circumstances, I'd have felt sorry for the unimal, watching it buck the current and then wade up to the window Then he began clawing at the frame He no sooner busted through, though, than a big cuttonmouth hit him in the face.

It was a gruesome sight, that cotton hang-

ing from his nose and a hall dozen others striking his hody he alse he had it up est their efforts I get onto the house the owing n rage and pain he sank back into the swir inc much's waters to did a more boys the reage Immediates spakes fried to to the gaping hele in the window of was racted the There were snakes at a ling the keep them beaten back while I wedged a conves pack into the open ng

We had only a momen of calm before our

what tenged werse though

Water had been eating at the foundation of the laboral to ghi and the im nous createand groams under the floor told us we'd soon be floating with the rushing current

It began when everything in the kitchen began to move hirst, he hig whosen talle in the center of the room beautiful size. you ward the popt way I per per- and pains got duraged out of the cuptward. The himster if the wood stars for and a loud France 1s besed up and out the confusion. The stace the fit specific points side finally te over and began one in to side

Seran and they best a jerked Sazah out of the way of the falling stove and boosted her lowerd one of the rafters overhead. Using the table, I climbed up behind her, afraid to see what had happened when the

slove smacked into the wa

It was woese than I thought. The stove put a hole through the door and a wave of anakes poured into the kitchen, their scales scraping over the pile of broken furniture and ketchen uteomle.

Reaching p. I policif a hole in the neavel planting Then I pushed until the male holding a section of the reofing gave way. present his ab onto the road and has ed Sarah up behind me

Hang in I yelled, looking out over the terro . g expanse of water. We were float ing straigh ward he swamp when the cable aught or something and begand for hand at fest this time as I it write going to rea al bewas over

has a when one end of the good was be was down in the water we stopped ting and hung there in the current both bing the a grant cork

We'll make it, honey," I yelled, patting Sarah on the closest thing available, which

happened to be her built

She smiled a little and for a minute, it began to feel like we were going to make I with the rain stopped, the water would have to go down eventually. And Sam was bound to be on his way

Then the cabin settled another foot and on incredible mass of snakes boiled up from under the saves. They headed straight for on and of the roof that hung low is the

COMING UP NEXT MONTH

My Life With The Happy Hooker-A wild-as-they-come sexual nomp between two super-lovers: Xaviera Hollander and Larry-the man who lived with her They Lived On Human Flesh-One of the most dramatic survival epics ever told. A true adventure of men forced to feed on their own to stay alive 1,000 New Techniques From The Kung Fu Sex Manual—Guaranteed to improve any man's love action. Don't miss these plus many more packed into the upcoming issue

> IN SEPTEMBER STAG ON SALE JULY 25TH

Twenty, then more, of the cottonmouths. and rattlers slithered up on the roof At first, they bung back along the waterline. but then, as more and more snakes crawled up, the braver ones inched on up the roof

in the confusion of getting up on the roof I took no weapons, not even a stick of firewood. It would have taken a machine gun to keep them all back anyway. For a moment it crossed my mind that we would have to joint even though there was almost no chance we'd be able to stay affinal in that wild current raging through the swamp

Ther some hip might my eye Among the debris sweeping from chard he using was a way been rising in and heavy is be where trace or

The prime is no system by their work a thromong ashe to the a new warm I could do to keep in one on the high the harman holding my legal however and aged to learn out into the current and grant be oromery the run. Hugging it like a hear I rocked it up on the roof and lay there, graping

The hung on top was rusty but with a attle effort it finally came loose. The barre on its side, I slowhed about a gallon or so down the roof no it would run under the snakes, which by then were spawled every where. After waiting for the fumes to blow oway, I struck a waterproof match and covered my face

The gas on the roof shot into flame Down in the water, where must of the makes were, a rambigwed pool of jour went off like a small bomb. When the black smoke blaw away the water was churning with twisting, dying

Sarah rolled up my sleeve, and I could see where the personal trace har up your one all the way up my arm

The sun had gone down in a broad ged tangle of clouds. The rain was over, but the approaching dark would make the roof a nightniane Even with a full moon it would he difficult to spot a snake crawing up the

Sarah come over and fest my forehead. then took off her blouse to cover me I was about 40 nod off when we both heard a annu t this is a right the distance. Momentary experience and a more anding is to Mr with

have the disast som of a far h the go two est obacco-chewing, bowiegged are of a ward long Half crazy with posson. I colled him als sorts of things in my head. He had made it through, high water And bus

Hol' it Moz Thomas You too, Hank Got -me has needs dom' here." he crusted mystermusty

Looking up. I saw the problem. Sarah and I had been so busy sighting the anakes or the roof we didn't notice that a big cotton escuth had althered down a limb right over

"Come on Sam You old

Hefore I could call him any more names. be cut loose with that deer gun of his. The slug blew the cotton's head wide open. Bits of flesh and bone aplattered my foot The snake fell and hit the water with a satisfying

When we hat the dock an hour later, Sam packed us into his hunting track and whizzed off to the hospital. It was the next morning before I came to with a bottle of something running through a needle into my

A little later, a herd of reporters, ame in asking me how I fest ... what my reaction was to the experience . that sort of thing One of the reporters was Sam a oldest kid so I told em all to go to hell but him That a how he gut the story

But even he had to wait a while, because Sarah and I had something to do before we

talked to anyhody



"THE DEADLIEST MAN ALIVE!"

Bringing to you have torbidden and se-cret righting arts is the Supreme Grand Master of all the lighting arts. Count Danie who won the World overeit Fighting A ts championship. Master & Expert Divisionship lear defeating the top Judo, Bosing. Wristing Karata Gung Fu A hido etc mostors in Death Matches On Aug 1 1967 the World Fade ation of Fighting Arts crowned the Count. The World's Deadless Fighting Master.



THIS BOOK CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE

The FORBIDDEN and SECRET training manua of the BLACK DRAGON FIGHTING SOCIETY has hever before been available to anyone outside of the Society Riccor attempts for regular publication and publication. we a considered MORR FY NGLY DANGER-OUS and BRUTALLY V.C. OUS.

Ous and BRUTALLY VICIOUS.
Yes, this is the DEADL EST and most TER.
REYING lighting art known to man and WIHOUT EQUAL Its MAIMING MUTILATING DISFIGURING. PARALYZING and CRIPPLING techniques are known by only a few people in the world An expert at DIM MAK could easily kill many Judo Karate Aik do and Gung Fu erperts at one time with only linger tip pressure using his murderous PDISON HAND WEAPORS Instructing your step thru each move in this manual is not other than COUNT OANTE — THE DEADLIEST MAN WHO EVER LIVED

BLACK DRACHE FIGHTING SOCIETY

The BLACK DRAGON & CHING SOCIETY & the MCRLOS DEAD, 1ST & CHING UPGAN ZAT ON MINOR ONE INCLUDED IN ILLUSTRATION OF THE DREAD, DCH MESE TONG SOCIETY The priental and more vicious course part of the Maria 114 members who are the morad top Maleria in the prients STORE and grapping arts I aim in the most STORET and FORE DOEN aspects of the O(Ab) Y Chinese fighting arts of CUYS FU TA: EMI CHOAN CHOAN FA R(MPO HS NG Y). PAKUA SHADLIM BOX NG 244 D M MAR

SMADLIN BOX NG and D M MAK

until recent y the forb does bearing secrets
of the society have been losely guarded by
the members who were tworn to selve and
pointd together this their last also corremany
of blood Breaking of the oath to accurat

meant death by terture to the oriende.

Now for the first lime their FORSIDDEN

SECRETS OF TERROR can be shared with you

BREAK & BRICK

included in the manual is a Character of method of brish and board breaking enable agreed of board of brish a brick or board after only chinates of training TM 5 IS NO EXACCERATION INTER 5 NO TRICK OR GIMM OF Their is nothing to be he d in the hand or any hand brace needed and no special stunt brishs or boards are needed this is the same method that many tamous flarate Masters use

PRISON HAND

Considered by many as exit and creat the lethelly sprage rigging, terring, slashing, trau-ing and googing techniques which comprise

BLACK DRAGON FIGHTING SOCIETY MEMBERSHIP

es a special bonus for ordering early! Your own authantic ident lication card will be rushed to you obsolutely fixe!

the POISON HAND ABSENAL are used to attack the attack or pressure the herve conterts pressure the herve conterts pressure points major broad vesses and wrist greats or his body. You will rearr the original 27 PD SQN HAND techniques of an ent China se are us photographs showing them in application. These are not photos of dissings but a tust photos of Churt Bants, applied by the tust bear used by or entitle arrows and assessing to Murbigs?

OHS TYOURGE GUINANTIE

We rannot quatantee to make you a Fighting Ait Maste of even an eaper: As his a up to you but we can make a \$ 0.000 GudpAntit that the book is DEAD. In then any other book manua or course ever printed anywhere, at any cost and that it was as marrianed before re used for past public on due to the entermy office outs he most seem to gust any other works for past public on due to the entermy office outs he most seem to gust any and had not seed by man and had seem meshods ave due to be to the most seem to be marrianed and formal seed by man and had see to mode e you ben't end the WIRLE a DEADLESS I DON'NG FORMS Last we gust an or their you can be the a test subtent to broke or board WIPH NO G MMICK was rout hand, up no out me had AFTER Office whether the book in group condition and proportion the book in group condition and proportion the book in group condition and proportion wow!



MAIL GUARANTEED NO-RISK COUPON NOW! BLACK DRAGON FIGHTING SOCIETY, Dept. 434 O. Box 09118, Chicago, III. 50609

Bush my copy of "The World's Beadlest Fighting Secrets" in pialo wrapper immediately I enclose 'all payment of \$4.50 and there will be nothing to pay on de very "I for any reason" amingt spitistical. I may return the book in 7 days for a full refund —pledge never to use the deadly to handless of the manual as an aggressor only to defend myself, and will never abuse the trust pieced in me

Name

CHY

Address

Zin

As a special bonus for those ordering early an authority I. D. card failver thormographed on black of the Black Brages Fighting Society will be sent - while they last

State

MANYS WORLD MEMO

WHERE GIRLS HAVE THEIR FIRST SEX—"I couldn't beheve I was find y doing it," admitted Anna L., a Patisburgh secretary "My boy friend and I were home alone and I went upstairs to take a quick bath Next thing I knew, he had come into the bathroom, stripped down to his skin and was standing over the tablooking at the Somehow their it. I have all aroused broke down the last barrier. Before I realized it he had slipped into the tablooking at the tablooking at the tablooking at the bad slipped into the tablooking and we both went grazy." This was one of

000 tape recorded memories is which girs all across the country were asked to ted where they had indoged in intercoarse for the first time Over 70% had their first full experience in bed usually in their own homes with a motel running a close second. Next most popular sex scene was the automobile, followed by a secladed clearing in a field or woods Hat among the more unusual 150 "first sex" spots recorded by the girls were these in hasement pool table, the nottom of a caroe inside a linear closet in a hospital (she was a purse) the lavatory on a transcontinental plane (she was a stewardess), on a cemetery tombstone, standing up on 8 N Y, subway train and inside the Lincoln Memorial in Washington



GAS (RISIS RIP-OFF-You may be one of those sucked in by the slickest con job born in the middle of



To recent gividing shortage. If you were, you probably remembering palling your ear in o a long line at a service station that was puniping gas-As you sat there sweating out your turn, you were approached by a eather-tacketed worker who made his way down the row of cars Here's your receipt for \$3 worth of g is that's all we're selling today. Losees to a pay me now, then hand this receipt to the man at the pompwhen you get there " It sounded so reasonable, you shelled out the money, took the receipt, and kept mehing your way up to the tanks The rub was that once you got there the attendant looked at you like you were mits "I ook hud," he said, "I don't know matting about your receipt. You didn pay no and artiguy who collected your 53 he kept going down the line picking up the eash, then disappearing once he has the tail end-

HOUSEWIVES WHO PERFORM ORAL SEX WITH EACH OTHER

They are not lesbians, yet in any community these women will seek each other out. They are women who need a certain amount of oral sex performed on them, but who are either too embarrassed to suggest it to their hasbands, or whose husbands just don't dig it. To supplement their sexual needs, these women hunt others like themselves, get together

on weekday afternoons for oral sexparties. In almost all cases, the attachments are not lasting love affairs

merely an erotic romp in an area they can't share with their spouses. Usually the women will indulge a manual toreplay until they are aroused enough to take care of each other orally. In almost every instance, once the husband agrees to indulge in this type of sex act with her, the woman immediately stops all woman to woman are viries.

CALL GIRL NUDIST COLONY

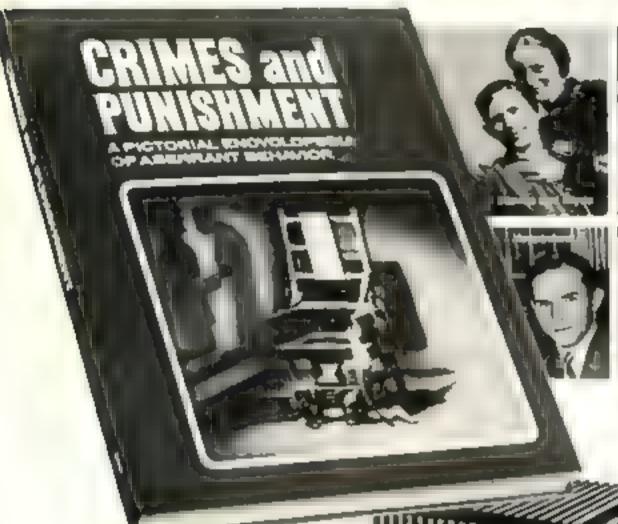
A group of 25 top call girls have chipped in and bought a complete nudist colony setup in a secladed area of Pennsylvania. For the mon by of loly and August, they will staff the place devoting their summer to cattering to a select list of customers. Men who are invited pay a flat fee



on a daily, weekly or monthly basis for the following: full recreat anal facilities such as swimming boating all outdoor gamest room and three meals a day, sex at any time of the day or right with any available girl this is not a low cost vacation but single swingers feel if they ever are going to bust their budgets, this is the vacation of the doily to do it. Look for a further report in STAG on how the first call girl nudist colony made it over the summer.

One of the Most Shocking and Candid Books Ever Written is Vol.1 of CRIMES and PUNISHMENT YOURS FREE!

A \$3.98 VALUE!







HERE ARE SOME OF THE ASTONISHING ENTRIES IN YOUR FREE VOLUME

Brady And Hindrey The Murderers Of the Moors Bluedeard

Cady kiner Nevert Heath
The Contract Kidna send
The Beginnings — Criminalogy
Exicultures As Order twick
Finger princing
Blood Tears And Ballistics

Eugene Alsm 181: Cerculy School Multiple The Assessmenton Of President Lincoln The Assessmenton Of President Lincoln The And Ocean And Clype

AVAILABLE ONLY BY MAIL

Send No Money -Detech And Mail This Coupon Today

144 glossy pages ... over 100 incredible photographs Measures A BIG 8½"x 10¾"

The FIRST Pictorial

Encyclopedia of Aberrant Behavior

A startling look at the world through the eyes of repists, mass murderers, kidnapers, con men and the super-cops who bring them to justice!

Now through a unique and reasonably piliced new 20 volume series you can learn about of me from the name. From the gratters pervents and fit men as wer as from the policy tawyers and sole it is who have dedicated their vestor using And their stext aordinary volume to the policy and their stext aordinary volume.

di yours FREE of charge
CR MES AND PUNISHMENT is a vital social document of unprecedented importance. Each volume is so much more compelling than anything you have ever read about crime before that you will want to read every book from cover to cover. However, you are not obligated to purchase any volume. You may cancel your subscription at any time, just by writing to us.

The distinguished editors of this encyclopedia have compiled a weeth of information—much of which is published here for the first time. You it read the true accounts of the most notor ous crimes of all—the Sharon Tale murder case, the Lindbergh kidnapping, the axing of Lean Trotaky, the sadistic crimes of mass murderer Peter Kurten. All in all there are nearly 3000 gripping pages, more than 2000 noredible photographs.

Each volume highlights the great crimes, the great trials the history of criminal and includes an encyclopedic section which is part of a comprehensive 20-volume. A to Z' of crime. Throughout, the emphasis is on you how you are affected by crime. What you can do to protect yourself—how science and the law work to preserve your ite and iberty.

Complete and return the Free Book Certificate on the opposite page to receive your FREE copy of volume 1. It may very well prove to be the most fascinating book you have ever read on any subject.

NO DBLIGATION TO BUY ANY BOOKS AT ANY TIME

FREE BOOK CERTIFICATE

AAIL TO. STAPHONETTE PRESS
A Service of Congress Will Study Inc.
6 Commercial Shoot
Hicksylle New York 1861

YES* Send me volume * of the 20 volume CRIMES AND PUNISHMEN encyclopedia as a IMFE giff, with his obligation, to buy anything

As a less that have be reprised in advance of an future shipments, and fill may earlish, shipment of the more subjected by notifying you be not the important date on the involve a conspanying thy advance Shipment body entropying the confidence of day.

+ ASE engine that may eturn if all your expense and owe nothing.

Type do not hear hom me after thave received my FREF volume whole share for will send volume 2 the new month volume 3 the tribes no month after than will be brief and for those volumes der de to keep at be use of one volume per month after the processing and abbit side share that I may cancel at any line by wishing to you

Ų					
M					
M	5		(Spinger	bie,	Class.

Actions -

(1)

State

Zιμ

Service

215



t search all over nown to a now. We knew where we look to not on the sack to no freedock to the freedock to the Stock Euchange of the prestout of the stock Euchange of the prestout of trade, where people in the sex business flock every might to catch up on the latest guessp, cumpare notes, swap (oforcastion,

Saturday might, pimps were good have the indeworks, strutting of good have dressed to soil I was on sing a beautiful to the control of the co Saturday night, pimps were overflowing Saver All in the role as ready of spotted him entering Was value.

He's not going to be easy," she observed

as I pulled up to the surb. "He's with

Jupmy Dancer

Derver was on ex heavyweight boxer who served as Sin er's hodygourd. As old man a thirty his on as were scrambled in mittomany punches in the ring, and he had a temper as unstable as rates. I told Kuthy to call for a backup team, in case there was troubue

Don't get yourself heled on our hist lay "she said

Right I had forgotten that this was our last day on the vice squad. After my twoweek vacat in, I would be transferred to he micide while Kuthy was moughed to head op the new rape division that was being formed I gave her a peck on the check stopped into the street

Woody's was packed wat, to wall, the bor tenders scurry og back and forth like rate rapped in the hold of a scalarse ship. Conversation had become abouts as the cus-Lamers strugg ed to be heard above the juke

bug blaring out a Motown song

It took a few seconds for my eyes come accomtomed to the develops. The I recognized Sigter and Densit strong force in one of the back hooths. I shouldered my way to their table and joined them. They seemed surprised to see me. Denver whisked his hands under the table, but not before I caught a glimper of his battered knuckles.

fort yourself Big Map?" He says rimed, but only a little. "You know how it goes. Still do a bittle on the heavy bag

in the gym.

"That hag have a picture of Done Haley on A" I was talking to Denver but my eyes wiene on States

he paint pointed and nowed up in the ce org. Your Rear american flamen on his Thinger are to a trix court pocket put it in the table, and said it to him. This paper says you did t."

The pump and his bodyguard exchanged looks. Somer took off his wide brimmaed has mopped his forehead with a napk n, and fincered the hat band. 'She came at me with a me. It was sed-defence, Denver's my w falles

That was when I slugged him. Not be cause I was angry but because of what his fingers were doing. They were feeling behind the hat bond a pimpa favorte had g place for the angle edged regor blade cach orthe Carrioga.

Blood spurted from his mouth and spattered my raincoat. I reached across, grabbed his blue satin shirt and yanked down. His nose crunched as it made contact with the formien table top.

Denver's lumbering brain was slow to

"Pimp Patrol"

Continued from page 13

react but when it did, he was like a wounded bear. He shot a right at me, which I was only partially able to dodge because I was stall sitting. His fist grazed the side of my head and set my ears ringing. He reared up to follow through. I jummed the table mio his midsection, jumped to my feet and went for my 38. I had it halfway out of the holster when I stopped. There were too many spectators, and an accidental shooting of an innocent bystander-even if he was a pimp would look crummy on my record

The drlay gave Denver enough time to catch his second wind. He grabbed the table the it was cardboard, housted it above his head and hurled it at me. I ducked then

straightened to meet his charge

Now I know what a naked builfighter feels like when he's facing an enraged animal. I awong patting every owner of my 170 pounds behind a shot to Denver's solar pleases and it bounced off after meeting nisacle the consistency of a truck tire Denver then reached his massive arms for me, ignoring the laws I connected to his face, and gothered me to him poning my arms to my sides.

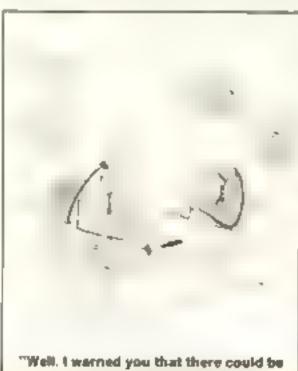
Hr waterest

It was an being trapped in a human metal press. I felt my rib cage slowly giving way and tried hattering him with my fore hend. If he felt it, it didn't make him koosen

I sank my teeth into the flesh on the ode of his face and bit for all I was worth. He yeared and dropped me to the cor-

started backing for the door praying that the support tears hat baths live as ed over the rod was so arrive there he are Denver got to me ag se-

I never did make it. The solid press of on lookers in the bar blocked my way. Denver closed for the kill. He threw two mbs my way I managed to block them, but each blow sent shocks of pain up my arms. He enruched and came in and it was then I decided to use my gun, and the hell with a stray bullet bitting one of the customers. One of them shouted, "Kill the Pig.



some undesirable side affects from the medication."

Denver" and the others threw in their own comments. Denver took his attention off me for a second and stopped in the middle of his shuffle to acknowledge his admirers. I. was all I needed. Making a ke a place kicker shia firefinal, team into shoe sunk into his groin. He groped, mared, doubled over and wirelebed I swiped up a beer bottle from one of the tables and shattered it over his scalp. He went down

Slowly the man fixtered out of Peacock The show was over and in a couple of minuter the place would be crawing with cope Kathy came in and dabbed at in my eye brow with a vodka-soaked har rag. I alternately curred the stinging, and the backup team that was taking if a own sweet time or

Kathy was always making apologies for the force. "It's Saturday night You know bow traffic in."

I mumbled something about what they rould do with Saturday night. Kathy said

she dirather do it with me

I looked at my watch it was almost 12:30 A M I d been atom as a d d to study of the vice squad for nearly a on t hour a punched the vicks between the found research of the reding, thanked, "Here's to the Pimp Patrol" There's nearly to my hips and decay a quarter of statement.

and drank a quarter of its contents.

Kathy laughed, lossed my beek and who sered Thanks he is been three years I'll never torget there were learn in her eyes. There were team in mine, a.s. Those bastards at City Hal, were breaking up a partnership that from the moment if was horn, was mentalify destined to be called "Pimp Patrol." It was a title Kathy and I wore with pride

If ever a partnerso, p had a creav reason for being tomest in was no imaginary light a had have working be entired, and had just the seed on briggers when William self-ing congratulations finites, a chord are to appear at the Deputy Musor when a rehour "Don't ask questions. You'll find out why when you get there." His parting good bye didn't exactly put me at man. He sounded like he was bidding farewel to a lamb being led to the slaughter.

The patrol car that deposited me a 4 ty Itall dropped me right in the role for d there we be therefore a ver our I moved from our state we said to our our stanned beyond benevalably. More can 100 prostitutes bearing again reading. So we have from The Pimps., Hooker Puwer, and the one that ready got me. An Honest Minute's Pay For An Honest Minute a Lay were pacing the frost of the building. The com in picket line duty looked dumbfound

The Deputy Mayor was standing with his back to me, staring out the window and down at the marching whoren, when I entered. He motioned me to a chair and collapsed into his own behind a deak Deep. worry lines creased his young features. I felt that the demonstration optside had something a doweth his harassed condition I as let hat I had semething to now to me

being here Man here An intercombroke the silence that hung heavy in the nit "Send her in." the Deputy Mayor mut

And I got my first g impse at my future portner, authough I didn't know just then She was tall and even the severe policewo man a uniform she was wearing couldn't hide a truly dynamite body. She brushed away is rand it mack hair which fe I across her even and inspected me. I was hoping I'd

(Continued on page 66)



Heavy 19k gold.

MUSTANG \$110 Empraid and synthetic Birthstock
Z distributes On pullos gold
5 O Tunco Morehly
11 pests, \$10 at
FOR 514 MOS



MAN'S 2 DIAMONDS 200.AC RING \$120 Ob veiling gold with Block Ename it we bill he date \$ 0 Twice Minishly 17 profe \$ 0.00 FOR 6 405



ADVENTURE \$180 Meating two force gold salting 115 Twice Manthly FOR 6 MOS



GEM HI -\$165 Diamond tol care with nicial 144 good Turce Monthly 1 pmis \$15 mg



CHAMPION \$.30 Note: at his district and \$10 Tarkes Monthly 13 pmts \$10 cm FOR 61 MOS



CAPR CORN \$240 7 deamonds with Linde Synthetic Sta semplies Red or Blue 141 FOR 6 MOS

Vistoom Army and Marines Navy - Marines - Air Force Army - Army Alchesta -

2140

" 395 Toron Monte PARTICIPACION SPECIALIZACION 12 garde: \$16 des 1700 & 1400_{11 d}



1955 Pales Manifely DIAMERICA IN 150, while gate of 14 mais, \$15 m. PME 7 MOS.



USS Tolio Sheatidy of 훘년 바.



1900 Tubia dia 64. (Briff Systicing Stor. c. Mari Grean, m, Black, Pauple ns, 900 m., 790 il 1666.



/#EMBER - \$360 200 Tales Ministra dy. SEE of

MARK JEWELE

9041 WEST PICO BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90035

30 Years Service To Military Personnel

SEND NO MONEY 15 DAY APPROVAL 100% GUARANTEE

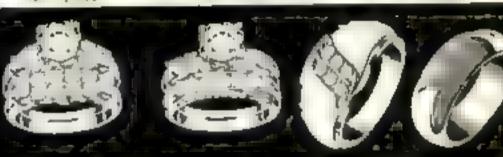
NO INTEREST - NO EXTRA CHARGES CASH PRICE AND DEFERRED PAYMENT PRICE ARE THE SAME



TOUNG LOVERS \$150 g-amonda in scul 146 heart design er soulpfartif \$10 Twice Monthly 15 auch \$10 mm FOR 7 Vy MOS

DIVINE LOVE - \$280 Diamond unistaire mith fetted \$20 Twice Monthly 14 pents \$70 au FDR 7 MOS

AN-TA \$360 Mergusse diamend with 4 diamend wedding band like \$20 Twice Monthly 10 prets \$20 mg



LOVE'S GLORY - \$225 for brider beauty 182

\$15 Zurso Monthly 15 amts \$15 on FOR 715 MDS

HEAVENLY LOVE \$400 fee y diamends Lovery smith

\$20 Twice Monthly FOR ID MOS

LOHENGRIN

\$120 88. 144 & diamonds on bach \$ 0 Teres Menthly 17 pmts \$ 0 sa #OF 6 MOS

HONEYMOON

- \$50 ca. Estra rich and heavy sport and the control of the control



PARADISE \$260 If dispends in the of \$20 Tuess Monthly 13 pmts \$70 m. FOR 614 MOS

NOCTURNE \$260 \$7 dramands in lovely 14h gold pettings.

E20 Twise Monthly 14 pmis 320 on FOR 7 MOS

Full color catalog on request shous teat mas shightly enlarged to show decay.

HEARTHAUS \$60 Diamond set en 14h abite good sculptu ad hapet pendan

\$5 Twee Monthly 12 pm/s \$5 mg

MELINDA - 580 Clamond or Ruby in center of cross

14h nugget gold \$10 Twice Monthly FOR 4 MOS

MARK JEWELERS -- 9041 W. Pico Bird., Lee Angeles, Celif. 90035 .Price h. Sand me (item)____ For Zodiacs give birth date BURTHDAY ☐ Yellow (HERS)_ Initia Color of Stone. Stru (1115). (") White RANK_ PRINT NAME. MILIYARY ADDRESS (Full unit or squadron) APO or CETT. ENLISTMENT ENDS. BOCIAL SECURITY NO 3776 HOME ADDRESS ... 2 STATE ZIP. CITY State 1 148 SATISFACTION GUARANTEED-otherwise return merchandise by insured mail

Merchandine shows of white at police gold unless atherwise indicated

(Continued from page 64)

pass her examination.

The Deputy Mayor cleared his throat "Ed Cooke "Ed Cooke Sergeant Cooke I'd like From now a succe going the partners a air her spreadented xperiment

the my site to go an hing to the hing to the hine to the limite to the limited to the li beings. They're asking the police deport men! for help, and they are going to get it! casten to what I have to say Afterwards, if you want to save, you can But at least give

me a chance to explain

In spite of the March of the Hariots downstairs, their story was not a funny one. Although most of the prostitutes who test for pumps do so watergly rout of some deep seated masochom or love, many are forced to shell over all of their earnings out of naked fear. The girls have threats of bear tigs, multiation, or exposure to their parents back home hanging over their heads. 'If only someone from the police department could reach them talk to them assure them of protection, we could get them to testify against these pimps in CPIGHT

I was beginning to get the got of Kathy brainchild. "Only a john, or another prosti-

ture can do that

Kathy waved me off "Y so don't under care because all the undercover work has been directed at the prostitutes, themselves not the pumps! We've got to consonce the

girly that our it in it not to put them hut the property of humaness. Galy then can we get the evidence we need to get cid of the really hedgay dides

loogked at 15i a culti- in over the relate ing. In the rock rock Moster recognition to get rid a co

added reason for the Mark services Many officials high up a seminar ty it business landers who, at one time or another had waited certain prostit les, were being backma led by their pampic

'And of course, you'll want us to destroy any avidence about their . . ab . in descretions we might find "

The Deputy Mayor looked uncomfortable Something fold me there was a good chonce wo d find his picture acrong the evidence

What could I say" My esty beckened to me. My sense of chivary demanded at of me Sir Ed Cooke was going to mount hi-gallant steed and saily forth to do hattle with the pumps of the street

Only one question remained to be an

The Deputy Mayor pulled a fire from his top five percent at the Academy. You've got brains and you can to k. Add to that your undercover experience in Narcotica, pusing as a junker and I d say you were torlor made. Also because of your undergover work, you ve never appeared in court, so no-

body will recognize you as a cop.

We went through a one-week cram course about the pimp racket at the vice squad, and were sent out on our own. Our method of operation was simple. Kathy would dress up lke a prostitute and hang out where they bung out usually in uptown bars. She di keep her ears open, and aster to the girls conversation. It was only a matter of time before one of them started to king about her pump, and the others would pick up on the subject

Most of the girls were genuinely in love with their guys, and would do anything for

them. He to more in a white she o hear the t we don't we have been to don't to have seen her tarrent I, my man ever did that t

harby would relay the information to me where I'd find the prostitute, and who her sump was. Then I'd go into my john act lase the first time

I was told that Bowtorch a pump was really roughing her up. A week before he'd sent her to the hospital, and the day she got

out he pushed her onto the street

put on my stuckbroker's su. and was she worked. Kathy had supplied me with her description, but even so, I'd have recognized her the minute I came in Flaming red hair flowing over her shoulders, she wa ting on a har stool, and shd over to the one next to mone as soon as I ordered a drink the smiled and got down to husiness right

You've never been here before, have the asked

shook my bead and sipped my martins L'sualty I'm on the commuter train at this time. But the wife and kids are venting her restlier as a s

. so you're looking for a good time You won't find it here

"I bet I'll find it in your apartment 🔒 🕹

She amiled

Her apartment was in a luxury high rise in one of the better neighborhoods. Surpris-While I made myself confortable on the sofa she mixed me a drink

While I was waiting for it, a couple came out of one of two bedrooms. He was midd-Is the work Sound of the section of

set, I shitted nervously on the co Showtorch introduced me He me ! ... been a reason to a series to he probably for home and the wafe, she for the nearest pickup bar. (This is how most p-mps are able to offerd such an apartment and furnishings. Howtorch's had six girls working for him. The place was a 24 hour bordello, with two juris working 8-hour shifts He must have been taking in a fortune)

Now that we were alone. Blowforch apped next to me Her mouth found mine and as her tongue ploved with the inside of my mooth, her free hand found my supper andid it and showly started to work on me

This is my most expensive nude painting, the phone number

is right down here in the corner

This girl was really a pro. She knew all the tracks of making men come in a burry. And 'the faster she did it, the quicker the turnover. The quicker the turnover, the more money she made

I got up and led her to one of the bedtooms. Everything about it was built for sex The cering and three walls surrounding the bed were mirrored. On the opposite wall was a huge oil painting depicting a floman oncy

for inspiration

I sat on the edge of the mattress, and seeled down her dress, kinning every inch of her. She mouned, and flung herself on top of me, tearing at my clothes. I rolled over and covered her body with mine and she guided that into her. Her moistness told me she wasn't (aking her passion.

Atterwards, we lay back on the limp sheets, I cuddled her tenderly, kissed the nape of her neck, then rolled her over to get at her back. That a when I saw them She had tried to cover the hack and blue marks so a tool or keep but our lovemaking had recibed one or new a logiched one of the broken placer of the way.

Who the hear of that

Some jobs who got a it e nage she

I d do't want to force the same. I set it ode and promised her I d see her the next c. ht. Heft 8.5 in her dreiser.

I saw Hawtorch every night for a week, as a payong cust ones. She began trusting me. confiding to me. Her story was a typical one. Her real name was Joan and she come to the city from a small town in Ohio, beging to make it as a model. She'd lanced a few jobs, but not enough to make once the pind or tall her have she too. I

to ake or or talk by the New History to be the terretory or the terretory or the

he that week verything went fine After that, it was all downhill, with the jamp taking a bigger and bigger cut of her estudies. When Joan threatened to girt, he estudies which he hatch of photographs which he commed to send to her folks if the left h m Her father, who had a heart condition would certainly die if he saw them. Joan was booked

A month before I met her, Joan a parenta were ki led in an auto crash. The pimp > hold over her was broken. Her parents, however, died penn less. She had no place to go she had no money to get out on her own When she tried hearding her tipe so she could save enough to get out of town, the pump discovered it, and beat her, it was that brating which sent her to the hospital He promised her there was more to come, if she tried to run away. He'd find her and mark ber face for life so no man would ever took at her again. The poor girl was fright ened out of her wita.

It was after I had gotten all the facts, that revealed myself to her as a cop. "Press charges, gave lestimony a arged her swear he'll never touch you age n

I colled Kathy for added persuasion. That did the trick. My portner was able to con-vince Joan that it was the pump, not her we were after. The D.A. promised Joan immatuty from presecution. The pump got five years for violating Joan's civil rights, procurrog, and assault

The stiffest sentence ever meted out to a pump we cultared, was life, with no hope for parole. For added to the procuring convicfrom was dope prishing, enslavement, and parting the morals of minors, attempted murder and assaulting a police officer with

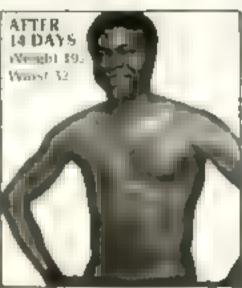
(Continued on page 68)



"One 5-minute exercise, twice daily, lying on my back, without giving up the foods I love...Did It!"



Willio age 30 overweight 207 ibs., with a 357 waist was red. lacked confidence, before starting Plan



AFTER 14 INCRED BLE DAYS -Shaped up vigotous and racking years younger-Fest Enough



Here's Willite's Story in the Own Words

grades most programmer away to n n to Chillia As as a second of the second o the second of the contraction of the second of the second

YOU TOO CAN SEE AND FEEL RESULTS --- IN JUST 3 DAYS!

WHAT IS THIS INGENIOUS PLAN?

The Weight A. Mangle Body Shaper plan a Basest on danger their COST NOTES RESERVED TO A R. DINATED FLotte St. where still carried by foods You take that a set you to \$6 a one five or rule exists the telephone at 250 k, the telephone also existe that is identificant. In Place, the Affanon alter dates (while the in according to the graph body). a able week and dust red and as we as by north recess body to their by speeding or your morabolism by nog up stored at the soul releasing his easy water where exhibiting it use he nbdomen "rming up your age and arms good vbod late

In safer than strongings workings begin he since Constitutation doil großers. After wergesties auable other vigorous space

The un weight about 16 or and fits any watter sized take. You can carry and u.e. wherever here's flow space anytime Even while was hi Dig Peldivision

WHAT COMES OFF IN 14 DAYS?

individual results vary har during an average 14 day period gas can except to see up to tolar inches from you warstime and up to ten pounds o I your present weight. I strong hors your heat und lings ancreases stam no and endurance um proves your diges we are on and general beach of TOUT HEND YOU IP For a Minute Exercises autre does a fort

WHAT SATISFIED GLISTOMERS SAY.

I fast 18 10s and a shalf my was in 6 days.

Mathewa 4 as 13 bs and 6" or my was II. Matheway 4 to 5 10 bs and 2 2 of my wars in 4 days M Harvey 4 to 5 105 and 2 2 of my wars in 14 days T Boyd 4 to 5 10 2 fbs and 3 of my was in 14 days M Pearson 4 to 5 10s and 5 of my was in 4 days I, Heathcock 4 1 fost 51 bs and 4 of off my war in 14 days R Pearlock 4 1 fost 13 lbs and 2 of they was an 4 days R Vaderity 4 1 lost 9 lbs. and 3" off my watst in 14 days |. Parent Fending, Cupyright line Weater, 1914.

n H days M. Reed

are to without on how in all converget and the ment of the second of sinden o har you or an make sensa

WHAT THE EXPERTS SAY

Mistera Teactors temperatures Osceopaths Ath-Was about the ght Reduces and Sharing in Plan II remard 9

EXPOSING EFFORTLESS EXERCISERS From a right about 17) New York Times and Family Har expecting among affirms a consent adults whater bleated he is whighted be and employed of the series as leaded be on the recognitions moderate and mass expends a agree. There is only or wall, to im shape and term up you body

you must work the inches off! MONEY BACK OFFER

Received his soil a generally plan and you have been duled in the best by influences run GLARANTEE GET IT OFF FAST and put measurable and firming results to three days or return the exercises for a Juli 100% refund. Pentien

We Care About The Shape You're In — DON'T YOU? notes after a made of interest of the great and the last tring for the last special for the form and of the form to the second of the form and the form

.OFFER See your exciting new body begin to take shape in 3 days or

every penny backs

SEND TODAY Weight timb til or

SEND TODAY # \$9.95

JOSEPH WEIDER Dept 15-1 "5" MINUTE BODY SHAPER PLAN 25100 Erwin Bt. Woodland Hills, Be. 91364

I want to get into condition and shape of Providition me at the integers that in last 3 days I can leaf great at over and suit seeing my figure shaping up of every print, back Bush me he 5' Minute Tate Body Shape, and Summing Course that does n plain wrapper

one first \$9.95 for the above, plus \$1.00 for plupping and handling. O SAVE Order TWO for only \$4.7.95 blue \$4.00 for shipping and handling. We C D D a pleaset Entipped a C check or D money order for \$ Catefornia residents and \$76 sales has

NAME

ADDRÉSS.

CITY

R STATE

Prease print clearly

PIP

IN CANADA 5 Mounts Body Shapes Plan 2875 Bales Road, Montreal Quebat



FOR HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS

A high school diploma means a lot today - in prestige and IN CASH' It can be your key to-

- More prestige
- · A better job, higher pay
- Greater social opportunities

U.S. government figures show the average high school graduate earm \$94,000 more in a lifetime than the person who didn't finish high school



+BOTH FREE

If you re over 1 of proupen below for Wayne a booklet on how to finish high erhool at home, plus Government bank et with advice for dropouts. There s no obligation Mail to-

WAYNE SCHOOL (feeder in home study 437 E. Dearthert, Bept. 3641). Ethia sga. (1). 66605			
Rush FREE booklet on finishing high school at home who free Government booklet. No obligation of course			
Ezini Name	Age		
Address	Apt. No.		
City &	Żip		

(Continued from page 66)

a deadly weapon. The recipient of the sentence was Ken Driscoll, and a meaner more victous pump never walked the street

As usual, Kathy first got word of Dris coll's racket in a bar. Some prostitutes were complaining about some of their clients being drawn away to a house where only tern agen were used. "Jesus, these buts wil do anything a john asks for' Stuff even I wouldn't touch with a ten foot pole. There a only one way that bustard Driscoll can get tione teem hoppers to do what they do the booking into a dope

If so k ser is a month before Kathy was able to recors ruct the way Driscoll operat-

He bung out at the out of-town bus terms nal all day, keeping an eye on the arrivals gate. Because of the relatively cheap faces that the lines charge beeningers use them to for the tree to When Driscall spotted a good was an it he man aged to meet her bought her a well one meal, and offered her the use of his pad until she found a place of her own. He man ner was smooth, designed to win the on-\$ 10° F = F I of the gart Name out of ten times in the up his offer of he p

the party of the girl's druk. While she was the administered doses of herom in 15 reas is some res for more him a work the pit was kept under sedaron and the was addicted Afterwards, there was it's me way to feed her habo. If book is for Dr mill

When the Coptain heard the story, he as most hat the roof "Null the son of a little he growled." Null him hard." Since all of he are repended on Drocol for their dans doses, we knew there was no chance of assi of them testifying against I in the beautiful we had to catch Lao as the pot of section terring an about

How do you think you'd look as a persper the Captain asked rise.
The next day, "Had Ass" Cooks showed

up at the bus terminal, dressed to full. A seast fall sweet, young noneway got all a Descoll and I made straight for her 1 will to her his-

The pump shot a menacing look at me and sulked away I took the girl into a cotice shop, bought her a toke thanked her and put her into a cub. She was a very vocus looking policewoman

The day after that the same scene was repeated, with a different polices non-And the day after that, and the day a er that Drescoll was getting compet was and he didn't like it.

At the end of the neek, he are reached me at the writing rate. Her min New the two of us cutting each other a host

I good here a look had tolo him I wasn't more than a what he had to say But Das coll was a persistent bastord. And he was a fontastic salesman. No wonder so many gir tad falsen for his spiel. In an hour I had him convinced that I was ready to throw in with him. "But I gotta' see your set up

He took me to a three-story home in a working-class section of town. We entered a d as norm the frontenta is A had dozen kids nome di turn over 1 lounging around in bras and panties. Each had the far-off look of a person high on drugs. I'd seen the look before, when I worked name

Driscoll explained his operation. It was

rest as Kothy had told me-

The following day I detivered my cantribution to the partnership to the house Descoil was pleased. Her name was frem and she was a fantastic-looking girl who had just stepped off' the bus from out of town Doscoll made her a drink, I mused my own.

then sat next to Irene. I told her about at the exciting things she'd find in the cry then got up, put my arm around Driscoshoulders and drew him aside

"When are you going to shoot her up" As soon as she node. I put enough drops e anced at his watch, ". about about 10 mm.

She'd drop off alright but not to dream land. She was another undercover policewn and we'd planned beforehand that hed switch her drink with mine when I diverted Driscoil's attention

We turned back to Irene. She was a great actress. Her head notified as she started to drift off Her eyelids drooped then opened then drooped again. Finally, the glass dropped from her hand and she propped her

beatton my shoulder Dracoll smiled. He picked her up and carried her to a bedroom. I followed W. h. his back to me, he and her on the hed and area red to inject into frene's arm. I photogeta, and the whole procedure with a min where the ayringe was only inches from from a skir I knowled it from his hand and appropried has he was under arrest frene sat up Driscoll awang around to face me I

showed him the amera.
You got everything "he asked

I modded

Driscoll rammed his values into my got 1 fell against the door most and banged the back of my head. Then he can for the stair case, bounded up the steps I raced after him, and gained the second landing hist athe draw at the far end of the halw valaramed. I tried the knob it was acked Shots ranging a was a transportation appropriate and assert transportation of the literature self-against the four scillagainst the

From made the room. I heard the sound y a war too heing opened, then more shots frene was covering the back. We had Drisco i

fall plant

I kicked at the lock it gave way and the door swring open. Two more shots pared from the room, the builets included by an the opposite wall of the his loave. I dove into the room landed on the floor and rolled to the side. Then I to se. Driscol. andr i Gred. in I anticipated he would. He waited till I was uside, and had one squarely in his aighta. Don't on we, cup I'd hate to he as and and down to frene. "The got your brend have Back off or I'll drop hom

a teems feet sawly my arms stretched sal to show him I wasn't arrived. New one of my hands was above a dresser. I moved it back more, ewiping a bottle of aftershave lotion off the top, and threw myself in the op-posite direction. His instructs reacted nata rady. He shot at the first sound. The hor ie fulling to the floor. He corrected his mistake, but he had spent his last builet

Then I went at him the mage of those doped up teenagem I had seen the day be ore fresh in my mind. I must have rained a dozen punches on his face before Irene

veiled for me to lay off.

In a safe in the room we found more than 100 partures of men enoght in the act with the teenage hookers. And my har bin outthe Deputy Mayor was right. His photograph was among hem Hesides running a whorehouse, Driscult was blackmaring had the leaders of the city. We turned the evi-dence over to the D.A. But by the time Dris coll's case went in court, the extortion charges had been dropped because the photographs were missing it wasn't very hard to figure out what had happened to them

if the Driscoll assignment was our must

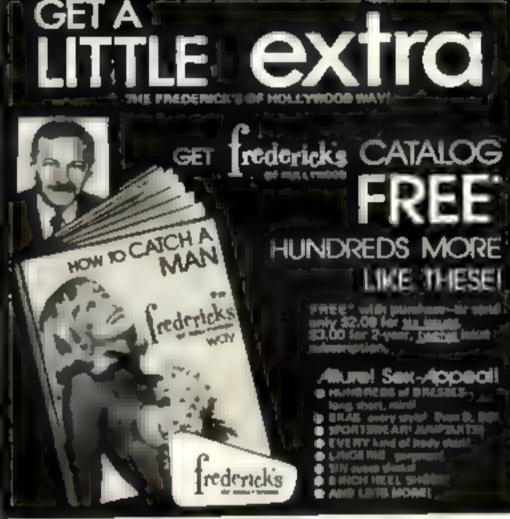
(Continued on page 70)

















THE SMACKER

In a way to the grant of a control of the grant of the gr

many active 12 to 12 majors must only and the company of the compa

SHOW PRECES!

Show to seep to have after the order.

Show the form of the the Showth accompany to the the Showth Accompany to the Showth Accompany to

The property of the property o TURK HIM OR

BEINDNET SACHWER

Seem altermer og Antreu Stander følet.

1009 trenste se fremnels Selt. EU 19.

1009 trenste se fremnels Selt. EU 19.

1009 trenste se fremnels Selt. EU 19.

1000 trenste se frem 19.

1000 trenste se frem 19.

1000 trenste se frem 19.

1000 trenste se frems.

1000 trenst

GLOW DIVE

this penantonally glistering their FRENCH Culf having points quotelly delighed in reach out for each five style P4 5004. For each hing colors. Glowing Goden Number Sharing Black on Spark ing 5 are Blue Swall Mellom or Large.

5754 | ## 5754 | #5 50

NO CROTCH PANTY HOSE

Sheen rule and die uderly bose nume expensive, for use with a septimization of continues of the control of the

money back guarantee

NATURAL HIPPLED.

The color of the property of t

MICE N SPICY

Et 43 4843 39

Shift gain the that the many they are about the many they are also apply they are they are also apply they are the many they are also apply they are al

PECHABOCI
You service of the Curout by Pame
And appearance to the Annual Pearance
Buck account to the B. M.P. 478.0.
 B. W.A. 100.
 B. W. 100.
 <li

And with a same
This give him to graph or any product as with
High not easy years into no the charge nations.
Elsen is what is agreed in the charge nations.
Since the same or first flavors.
Since the same of first flavors.

[6] #11 44 15 3 for \$6,50 \$3 each

PREDICE S DE HOLLY WOOD Dept 1308 the same by the state of the same of the s 0974 to make it for tolorer a to domining State Str. Thy Time (Check Add 85- stripping that getter each dem middle hard made 50 depose an each tem Approx. Sing of the second of the complex contents of the second of the complex contents of the contents of th









329 W. Camelback/Phoenia, Az 65013

av6 cee Avenue cutavatte ca 7650

(Continued from page 68)

satisfying one, the "Great Pimp War" was our most dangerous. Kathy and I were utif +

The first skirmishes of the "Great Pimp War" occurred in late 1973. The uncon-cine food of view arcer one of the pumpwho treated his girls with some respect, was found in a dark alley. He had been beaten to almost an inch of his life. He couldn't ident if he a series was bathed left one of his great and at picking up his "loan was no ne a stated hum from behind, and the next thing be knew he was in a hospital hed. His wallet was gone. At first we put it down to a simple

The next night another pimp was found stomped. And the night after that, another All used their powers of persuasion or their incred ble sexual abilities to hold onto their 45 each instance, their gars want wars to for new pumps while the old ora

As I explained before, we never extered a case unless it was the gurls who were in danger And sure enough, one of the prostetates showed up to its Shell at a total was a respected good at rest to be a total a showed ham down. That hight a popularistic turned vicious on her look a trap total back and beat her raw the a reservathe recruiter made on appearance what happens to hookers who don't have a guy like me around for protection? A hooker needs protection. Now, at my place you'll

It was easy to see what was happening.

Kathy found out. One evening by come of a well known preside loonge St. night, because she kinked absolutely atun-Naturally she was approached by several men-none of them the ones we were facility of the f At all the way and the election g so has the stage of the region of the region of the region of the physical control of the physical c

she and pointed to where I was stiting Lar I smiled and lifted my glass to h in He got up and left

The next few purity Kathy looked like the margaret to the part to be a first to the second file. The same bar useet a man, leave with him, and return 15 minutes later, only to be picked op by another john before she had a chance to finish her drink. Fifteen minutes later, the showed up again, and the whole act was repeated. (The customers, of course, were members of the vice squad t in all, it seemed that she was turning at least a dogen tricks every six 5000

Other have mary country to high hand me \$100 each time she reappeared The recruiter took all of this in, and I knew his mouth was watering. He'd do anything to fand her. The hait was set.

It didn't take them long to contact me. A voice over the phone in the hotel room where I had checked in said that someone

was of to meet me. I told him to go to heal theck at the front desh. There is an envelope waiting for you

I followed instructions. In the envelope was one balf of a \$1,000-bit! I returned to my pain. The disperance and the voice said, "Well, are you prepared to meet

I assured him I was. He told me where to meet fam and I relayed the information to

It was such an obvious set up, it was an insult to my intelligence that they thought I'd failen for it. A mun was standing in front of a har. Next to the bar was an a leyway ! "Yeah. We ve got business to talk over "

"C"mon then." I made a move toward the open har crathe loange has been block." He took my eshow and guided me

this grip ightened as we approached he stleyway. At it a mouth, I grabbed him yanked him around in front of me and shoved him into the dark passage. A pipe by degree a seek of he in here were to scalp and bone with a sickening crunch.

I pulled my gun and shouted, Pouce Come out with your hands up'or Seconds passed. A revolver levitated out of the blackness. Then, "Okav. okav. Dun't Indite

I edged away, stepped off the curb, keep ing the gun trained on the alleyway. The

To my right I heard the squeal of tres-turning the corner and a car bore straigh-for me. A shot rang out. Grave, from the payetnest spewed up at my feet I pulled the trigger once, saw the windshield of the car spintter then the mito was upon methe fender took me on the hip and hart ed me to the sidewalk. I got up dazed

The car acreeched to a -top, made a U ter a st area at many at the age to be entire to a second of the control of the control

the belty and ducked around the corner on et (FI) (College) at have a more

I to the way go get and go so at war of the building retreating deeper into the glood. My foot scraped a piece of metal on the floor it made a clanging noise. I threw searched for the source

I mapped off two shots, arm ng just below the marrie flushes.

" rems waded in the distance. A curse was to a part then footsteps pounded away A car engine started up, then ronred as the driver tried to escape

I run to the opening of the udey, and peered down the street. A patrol car and a The Chevry crashed into the black and white, veered to the left jumped the curb and alazamed into a brack wall

From the other end of the street, two more police care barreled past me, pulled up bende the wreck, uniforms pouring out Then they were at every door of the C trying to drug the guy maids, out of each of those four doors. They also dragged off the recruiter, who was out with severe pipe damage in court, he testified against Or gameation muscle who d tried to take over the vice action in the city. I, too, was called to the stand as was Kalby

Hut our cover was blown, our usefullness as undercover police people was over

We stayed on at the vice squad until March 23, of this year mostly training other Pimp Patrol" leams, By then, we had proven the value of employing teams are un-As a result of our efforts, we had put more than 500 unsavery pumps out of business, 7 0 P himbert hogturned hundreds of runaway girls to their parents before they could be snatched up by pitups who prey the bus and train terminal-, and to general, made the city safe for any Pay For An Honest Manute's Lay," as well an for the johns who are willing to pay them

How To Squeeze up to 32 Miles From Each Gallon of Gas!

by making these few simple adjustments in your carl

Yes, Proven by Detroit Engineers

Proven by Indianapolis Test-Drivers

without investing a single penny in fad gimmicks, or gadgets less than 5 minutes time, with barely more than a screwdriver, you can squeeze up to 6-10-EVEN 12 MORE MILES of driving from each gallon of gas-no mattel whether you're driving a Volkswagen or a Cade ac" Think of it up to 22 26 EVEN 30 MILES OR MORE PER GALLON even on cars over 100,000 miles old."

by Ed Almquist, Member, Society Automotive Engineers

I you veri ust about had it with he gasonne should be if you is sich and fired of tyou very about had his to he gasoine should be introduced at the period of the period a ua in you entire de

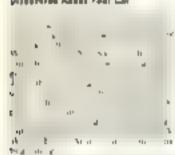
ALREADY PROVEN ON HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF CARS!

tet or now or the road there are identity

A 5 0 0 1 15 1 0 1 3 3 K

rest on now or the road there are intensity in the service of as deriving the road in the service of as deriving the road in the road in the service of as are intensity of as are service of a service

Hoes a What Phusa Engineers Disputered About Yout Car







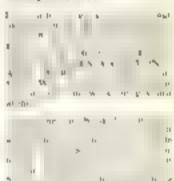




Twoce The Metago Net! The Eas!"

Engrady 44 Cas Rock

PARA NATIONAL PARA



er and

5 H 10

The following limited approve of the new book can asset where sayings of about 3 to 4 there makes pur gathers — PLAN odd up to 40 000 Follow in the life of your operagings. Purificement you respect to the fifthy sets one digit can real the Sty of your you are that should read full you again. All in all these prolegations the tout us SuPER MILE.

AGE SUPER ECONOMY ONLY HIS may mean serings of paywhers from \$35 to \$58 in the next 96 same alo

PROVE IT YOURSELF

When To Boat The Mumber One
Bee The I was per set to set to
the The I was per set to set to
the to set per set to set to
the set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to set to set to
the set to set to set to set to set to set to set to
the set to set to

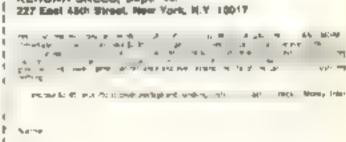


Bare De To MAN. On Your Cor-





The is exactly what a brand-new



KENBAR SALES, Dept. CS.

an oraclety

The Up The Harriage Plant & Matter Barth Plant and Up To 19 000 to 40 000 Mayor and 40 to 19 000 to 40 000 Mayor and 40 to 40 mayor and 40 mayor and

"Naturally gas atomy may from direct to direct, our to our



LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

A Correspondence Institution 417 3. Burchers Street Bugl 56-019, Charge Himes 50685. YES. I want your from sample losses and curver broklet, without obligation.

Apr Address S Btuce

SLIM INCHES AWAY IN . THE AMAZING NEW TAPER-THUM SHIRT



8. 9 34115, Dept 9457

6311 Yourn St., Hallywood, Calle S0028

TO

THIS

My chest a niches fahare & measure chest alzes \$ 34.36 Med 38.401 kg 42.441.

Lx /46.48 F 27 50.52 Add 500 per order post age & handling Total Enclosed \$ California add 5% tax. For COD enclose 12.00 deposit Name

Address

City

THUS

State. Τφ

if per 100% Serviced

MGB to you" he said interrupting "And get your Goddamned hands off my car be fore I break them for you

New Einterrupted

Willie, the next time was seleven one fid of good old harmless grass here in River, I am going to roll your cute little car over with you underneath and set it on

Po his credit, he did not flinch. "You can suck my you know what," he said

We came off our eyeles like cavalrymen from their horses. Willie fried to you't my His own sent helts trapped him. We began meking his car on its aprings. On the fifth tilt it lifted on two wheels, then turned turt

Ch Christ, but his le le lub-leg's sticking name in Claude. Claude Joyner, He hav stattered flercely since childhood. He pronounces his own name in a manner that reflects the impediment Claw I aw The rest of us addressed him in that way. It m must he duh damned hear p-p-ponched off enoght like the hat

It must have been. Who cared In fact his leg was broken under the weight of his

MGB was locky at that

When we left him there aquirming for his hem-worshipping junks kids to see we did not burn him.

It would be admirable to be able to say that our MGB police action was moted in attratem and good

There was some of that behind it I per somally have no use for drugs, the people who use them or the people who sell them That may sound nots coming from someone who was running the "Saturday Night Spea rebirth in the major cities today. But it's true. And anyme who hongs in with me had better have no use I ever hear about

But the muin reason for leaning on MC,H

was pure selfishness.

The drug thing and tood pushers like MGB was beginning to bring city and state narculics men juniformed and undercover both) into the Raver District. The Specials did not need police of any kind in River Because one thing was obvious. When the police finished busting up MGB and the other touds in the drug trade, they would mevitably turn to the Saturday Night Specials as their next targets. When they did. goodbye burglary, numbers and the other profitable minor crime monopolies we were So. We decided: the drug trade had to go

from the River District

Now, this was a big order. There were probably 300 or so known junkies there They represented a lot of housecleaning

But there were only are major suppliers

MGB being the main man.

The strategy, then, was get rid of the six and the 300 would then get rid of them selves. They would have to find their supplies somewhere else

After we rolled his car onto his leg, MGH never sold an aspiran in Indianapolis

Only one other lesson was necessary. We removed the heads of the two nesty Dober man attack dogs owned by the number two

"Saturday Night Specials"

Continued from page 35

toan and set them beside his head on his pilion while he slept one night. There was a point in the mouth of each dog

The rememing four got the message

The police did not exactly mone our vig lante methods. We had done the job for them. They read out not care whether we and the pank of killed on higher or not. The important thing was we had performed an important service at an importal it inc

Apres

The Memorial Day Indianapolis 500 auto rare was coming up in a few weeks. What with the fuel shortages shoping up that spring and drivers and speciators getting killed averywhere and giving auto racing a bad-ass name, Indianapolis and the Indy 500 image did not need the bad public relations a big drug problem would bring

And in a sense the city did show its gratitutde For a while they quit papering us with trailic violations on our cars and mo torcycles. The pressure on us as a gang was to long as we did not leave our River District and dirry up the rest of lows

It was my own brother who unded all of this dubious good will and turned the city against us in one high! fulk about needless, callous fooushness.

That same May 13" my it le t rother Flode Webber and a couple of other old have from the Specials drank a lot of took a State Now, State is only supposed LATH THEFT

When he's drunk, Clyde's preser than a stockyard cut. On this night C yee and M at and Yes will be an and his girl friend naked from their car to the woods where

they were acrewing up a storm.

At first Clyde only had notions of taking their clothes so they d have to drive home. naked and explain that to other people. But then little brother Civde decided he wanted some of the woman himself. So will le Vira and Mott sat on this man, Clyde dropped his pents and pushed the woman onto the bood of the boy friend a car with his a how equashing her throat. Now, this just about drove the man nata. When you're note that way, you suddenly take on the strength of ten, as the B ble says. (This is true Once in Victorm when my patrol was bushwhicked by Cong throwing grenndes all over us, I picked up a 120-lb. Browning arresoled 50 from the mount on the weapons carrier and went into the smods after the bastards. I remreaber handles the thing as though it were a water paste

This man aneed Mott in the crotch and punched Viny 3 leet into the lake. He landed in Cyde - back and carried Clyde, the woman and himself clean across the hood. It took the three of them (Clyde, Mott and \ mil scaking wet) to secure him again

In Clyde's warped view at that time Where the hell did that naked son of a bitch get the balls to think he had the right to lift his hand against three men who were raping his girl?

> Clyde pounded him with a rock then lifted him like he was a log and ran him head first int a tree

All the while the woman was making sounds like a factory whistle

(Continued on page 74)

The end of the

He's "Drinking-On"A-POUND-A-DAY Our New Delicious Fun-Way!

Thousands are doing it. Monthly. WHY NOT YOU? Here's a totally new bread of nutritional "wildcat liket's guaranteed to put an end to your muscle starved, hungry looking skinny body-through a new, scientifically blended, delicious miskshake flavored drink. It fills out your body and face—for a fresher, more exciling, fun-going you!

From note quath by fightroples is implementation to brown and substitute. All and deep some her are not deep added one than a fight of the color of

A Long History of Physical Weakness Problems

Physical Weakness Problems

Charles a couble started early 40 hours he had here asked of the by the time he was 20 he had stayed gothers and at 6 his affected had only the time he was 20 he had stayed gothers a could be trained and 6 his affected years had been a head of the safe trained years had been a mean attention and here he had safe her had been a managed his part trained with the could be a safe to the safe that the could be a safe to the safe the could be safe that the could be a safe to the safe to the safe the could be a safe to the safe the could be a safe to the safe the could be safe to the safe the could be safe to the safe the could be safe to the safe t

Welder Formula/Method Creates a New Life!

Charlin decours for Weider & ERASH WEICHT Chairin described for Werder & CRASH WEIGHT GAIN FOR WUL & 87 by the least affected his earling habits as Erets liked for him by lice We dering habits as Erets liked for him by lice We dering to some a few times and full some fire and the second to turn the weight \$3.55 he made into a tirmer note of as a second in the master of the second habits have a man entering and food ment, as persually for a man entering the Advis and a truly great testimum at for the Weight System and Crash Weight Gain for hold at Medical System and Crash Weight Gain for hold at Medical System and Crash Weight Gain for hold at Medical System and Crash were days— a prize when the Medical Achievement Amand to day surrounded by the world a most beautiful picts. That is the miracle of courageous Examin Kamp

Tubercularia, amphysoma. the hereald are, a region server, character is a post-laguar temps, the family development, which is a firm a colleguar temps of the trees reaccioners absolubely, drug above a title is and that is a region of the parties at the many parties at the many of the parties at the p



makhar yann of strapping in stay alter for desided in follow Jay Weight's refractions for The result testay in a majorated man of stately littlets. Sandsome, sarving 140,000 a year count of the acknowled that used to play the first form particular party.

You Can "Build-Up"Too!

You Can "Build-Up" Too!

Now has consider an terround if Chainst Reside to see a first and terround if Chainst Reside to see a first and terround in the see and t Fire the first and selected insured appropriate for an end of the point state of tools on the late of the selection of the first of the

BEFORE AND AFTER				
	GEFERG	AFTER	BAINS	
Weight	110	17h	65 Iba	
Chest	33	45	12 14	
Arms	756	17	274 11	
Thight	16	24	0 In	
Calyes.	10	16	0 in	
Week	79	76	Last a le-	

THE DO IT YOURSELF BAIN-A-POUND-A-DAY-KIT

The one description of Characteristics of the control of the contr



PUT AN END TO YOUR SKINNY .

JOE WEIDER DEPT AU T TRAINCH OF CHAMPIONS SINCE 1996 21 DE ERWIN STREET WOODLAND HILLS, CALIF 91314

Dear of war to put an end to my strong body and have eye and employee, me on my 4th clu 40,45 end and must as gain. Quah my the 'Pound A play CRASH WEIGHT

FORMULA A DANAGE	have checked below
Check Plan & Flavor Det	DICT.
7 Due Suboly	\$ 4 80) Chocolate
at buy Shap y	\$ 4.95 z Venille
72 Day Dury	\$20.00) Stranger N
C 30 Day Supper	\$75 00) (Inthermatich
Pick any group of Harros	is desirant with 2, 3 or 4-week order
California residents add	5% taber ins. We pay postage.
Name	Age
Address	
Ditty	State dip
	ma print charie)

o Canada, CRASAL-WEIGHT, 2075 Bern, Rd. Martrust, Osebur.



and fractions your abdomen to a pulse and the filter and breathes in high in give you the present physique ever the if it is masculine support in sugar b and it 500% that is a 3 40 Kt (4) 46.

\$17 Short . ne Versich

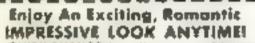
59 99

REGENCY SHORRE BORE & MAY Ell) Yacca, Hollywood, Ca 90028

Waret Gille

1976

Add 500 polyage and handling to Culb enclise. \$2.00 depth. Call residents add 5% tax.



ALL THINKE SO.



didn't a company of your bear of and and an analysis of the second and the second and an area of the second and an area of the second and an area of the second and area of the second

To Order of an age barby diamen.

The Order of an age barby diamen.

The order of the order of an age.

The order of age.

Masculine Co Dept. 6-166,

Amherit St. East Clange N.J. 07019 BOLD OF SEREY BACK BY-SANTEL & CO. O.





(Continued from page 72)

So Clyde shot her twice in the belly with the .25 Berretta be carried to his boot too. holster, Clyde never could stand screaming women. Mott knew things had gone too far He stopped Clyde with a swift fist behind his right ear. Mott and Vinyl dragged Clyde by the ankles to their own car and got out of there

The woman was Marajune Lampley. The man was Pets. Jacks. Both lived. And both remembered enough to state that one at tacker was called Clyde and that all three wore field jackets bearing the smoking revolver embler of the Saturday Night Spesals on their back-

Clyde and Mori and Viny had their

more ng vidice in the Indianape or just house Up to this point we had not ready made a difference as a gang in Indianalway or another Sure the ou horses knew we were organized and that most if a were high school dropout type seterans who were still angry about the futtry of the whom field workers among the Specials and other new gamps, "to keep their fingers on the sure, the newspapers had noted ed ionally that street gangs were reappearing in major cities after a ten year layoff and had wondered what the resurgence was all 4bout. And sure, the authorities knew we were into highjacking small loads and other crime But as long as we weren't too rough everyone was content to keep us under our veillance but leave us in peace

But then mad little brother Clyde bashed the man's head and dulled forever a fine engineer og in oid and shot the woman so

had to wa never have babies surable. Forget it. We were no longer post a monor numance in large city life. We were Adolph Hitler and the bubons pagge come to destroy the town

verespapers and trues some and up an ton's and perserts be rades at her gamen prayed for de isceance tran Codiesa 55 burns. The American Leg of the Chamber of Conserve other act a with hides

Lifes wanted our blood.

The Treatment" seemed the first and best immediate way to reverse all that I resented Maranana Lampley's hospital resentha afterness It old not seem likely that she herself would answer a family meroher it a nurse sure But she aid in a

How would you like antheone to stick that gun right his your not b next time



"I warned you not to go in there when it's on automatic pilot."

and pull the trigger?" I asked

There was a long pause, then a whisper God, who is this?

I didn't respond. I said only, "Te I them that on second thought you're not sure any more that those three did it

Then I hong up

Peter Jacks' mother got a similar tele phone call from Maggie, one of our women known to ther soft baby voice. She also responded nicely to The Treatment. She went nto nervous collapse.

We kept up the reatment two more days, working in relay shifts. Lampley and Jacks or their fam hest received a call every hour 24 boom a day, citing bad things which would happen if they did not do the right thing and real ze they had been mistaken in their identification of the Saturday Night Special

These unpleasantnesses might not happen nght away Perhaps nut for a month six notes a var let they would happen the war let they like it ug with that threat were values

The Treatment succeeded

Our three won re case on ack of evidence and positive identification.

There was only to celebrate the victory We rode out to Crescent Lake that might to honor the retease of the River District Three: a convoy of care bearing about 40 of

us and a piler of air pricks

There was now meat with us that might, a pair of blende twin aisters up from Spring field, Missouri, in their daddy's camper for the race. They had thin thing about going I will or men both of them. Oh, they sked the ... i in and-out all right but for some remon they were just plain nata about helding men off, especially both together a they could race and watch each other a ex-DECEMBER 1

So we had there going many a life right is the tWin day compar track the l lans here he says in my lap money her The was leading their new one embencing some may about the tracks and looking like Appropriate for the contract of the contract o

Only 17 years old and they knew so much The twons and they'd I ke to stay with is for a while after the race. They d heard shout on Civde in particular And that was their fascination. They just loved a bealpointed from three

Street go go everywhere attract note ake

Indianapola was not going to let Clyde and Very and Mattge awas with that let of outrage, and heart train her, if surse

The police started in on us the day after the victory rejebration at the lake. were police all over the district, not lock og us up, but harrassing us. They ticketed our cars and cycles if they were one inch made the fire hydrant limit. They jailed us as public nuisances for having improper motor evrite mufflers. They closed down a store front vegetable and procery commune we were trying to operate for blacks and m grant farm workers in one of the ghetto blacks. They stopped us on the street and shook us down for drugs they knew we did

Claw Claw had the misfortune to be trusthe unnocent party is a vehicle accident The car driven by some 80 year old man rammed him broadside at an intersection The old man admitted he did not see the red light. Claw-Claw's Harley was badly hent But ... Instead of arresting the old timer they arrested Claw Claw Claw Claw protested being shoved into the cage

(Continued on page 76)

"I'm sick of my job... I wish there was a better and more exciting way to earn a living."

A man has a right to grow sick of his job/or a lot of different reasins. Lake not obtough take home pay. Not enough job security. Or just not enough opportunity to achieve the kind of success you've always wanted.

And if you re married, you have an additional problem. Because somet means a hard for a woman to understand that knowing you have to work for a hving the rest of your fe is one thing — but sucking to a job you hate just to bring in a weekly paycheck may be asking too much

The question is, what can you do about it? How can you continue bringing home the money you now make on your present job and at the same time, start preparing for a new and more rewarding profession?

Chances are you've already thought of going back to a book it if the though of set the though of set the though of set the thought of set after a hard day a work is enough to turn those men off. So you've probably rejected that idea

But what I we told you there was a much more convenient way to prepare for the ca-



reer you we always wanted A way which lets you pick up the ness job skills you need at your own pace—right in your own home during your spare time.

That's the practical IC's way of doing things. And we ment you to find our merealsoot it. by mailing the postpand coupon below for a free Curver Guidance Bookset in the profession of your choice.

This fees bunklet will describe the opportunities for higher income and greater job security you might look forward to in your newly chosen field, it will also explain why ICS can prepare you for this field during your spare time, regardless of your edges took or past experience.

In addition, we will include a free Demenactration Lesson. Charlets you are for yourself why preparing for your new acreeare I Private many a last charge. In the

There's no obligation So (ant Time the postpant coupon and mail it today

CUT POSTPAID COUPON ALONG DOTTPD LINE FOLD - SEAL AND MAIL TODAY NO STAMP NEEDED

Please send me :	traine same .65.5 traine same .65.5 traine Career Guid trainen Lesson" for rstand I am under	ance Booklet and of the field I have	First Clave Perm - No - 000 Scranous, Po				
Accounting Air Cond library Refrigeration is Heating A rither/Travel Autoroptive Mechanics Buriness Managemen Data Processing Managemen Color TV Specialist Check here for specialist	TV/H Pr Special st Computer Servicing Dratting Fivetral art Electronics Technician Engineering FCC Licensing Income Teal Special st Interior Decorating and Design	Program	Here—Seal and Mait—No Statt p Norded	Spread P Matt.	be paid by	onal Correspondence Schoots Pennsylvania 18515	
Address		Apr. su.	202	Stand	Postage will	ICS International Scranton, Pen	
(cy				Bug	Foar	Scr	
State		Zip		No h			

THIGH T SCHOO

AT HOME IN SPARE TIME

Low monthly payments include stand-ard test books and astruction Credit for subjects already completed Progress as rapidly as your time and abilities permit ntrions awarded SEND FOR BROCHURR - TILLS TOU HOW

---- Out 1/m Year AMERICAN Doubt HC29
Drunet at 58th St
Chicago, M 60637

address.

atita. Approved for Veteran Training Accessed that Manuface National, month are not country.



PIANO TUNING LIARMED 4. h. o. Time Try-in do . No. of his his manage commercant of of other than the commercant of

MADE 540 000 00 TEAR or Mappinger Storpes others

SPARE T.WE MONEY MAKING OFFORTUNITIES

HOW TO MAKE MONEY ADDRESSING, Martine

SALISMEN WANTED
FAIN BIO COMM ISSIONS
SPECIAL OF THE SPECIAL OF PRODUCE TO Relief

OF INTEREST TO MEN

SORIDITATION OF THE THE TOTAL TO MEN

A PORTOR OF THE THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOT

SUPER-BOUND MOVIES From a grace of the text of the tex

MICK (HE GREEK ALL THE PAPER AND SHOW YOU have be
HILL ALL THE AND THE PAPER A STANDAY ALL STANDAY
HILL ALL THE CATALOG ALL THE PAPER AND THE PAPER
HELD CATALOG ALL THE PAPER AND THE PAPER
HELD CATALOG ALL THE PAPER AND THE PA

EDUCATION HOME STUDY

DETECTIVE COURSE From 2: Trans of internal the

DO AT YOURSELF

TRAMPOSIME A P PIT TYPE O' a LI HOUSE AT MARKET AT MARKET AND MARKET AT MARKET AND MARKET AT MARKET AND MARKET AT MARKET AND MA

SONG FORMS MUSIC
RECORDINGS PUBLISHING COMTRACT FOREI

STEEP LEARNING HYPNOTISM

DEEP LEARNING HYPNOTISM! Pleased relater from

ATTENDED Windingson,

HYPNOTISM REVEALED Print Literatus, Details

Smooth Literatus, CA binds

ADVERTISES AGENCIES

*** SECRETS OF SUCCESSIVE CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO BE OF THE PROPERTY AND TABLE TO SECRETS OF THE SECRETS OF SUCCESSIVE ADVERTISES OF THE SECRET OF

(Continued from page 74)

m the radio car. They broke out his front teeth, using handcuffs as brass knuckles, then took him downtown and booked him for resisting acrest

All of this police action overfall said something: the city was now afraid of us

Now, as prime minister and one of the founders of the SNS, it was my job to watch over The Family, to guide it and protect it, even from etself. And in my view, it was time to lower the profile and give the city a chance to evol off and forget us again

The first matter of business was to get Clyde out of town and out of the focus of publication in

I test a tle brother Clyde he was leaving Indianapolis for a while

He said the hell be was

The hel he wasn't I answered and hit him so hard in the face that the jult up my arm gave toe a headache

Supplier Ulude never lett.

The Specia's heid a war council. For the fest time during my prime ministry they reversed one of my decisions. Uside was to stars. We would not be a larger after songer 2 we ex ed brothers and sisters simply be on a the a csed embarrasoment

Chatwas B. die

They would not lower the profile as common sense dictated. No. Instead they would escalate the war and really give the city except hing to four

This impersous, dumb reaction abould have been no surprise to me. The Specials always did posess the kind of pighead men tality that sent the Light Brigade charging up Boloklaya Heights

I had only two choices: Go along. Or step down.

Ewent along even though Unneffed disaster ming. I bad founded the special in they were my ample A I have they not led were add careed all og toma story a bewird I wan good ole them got hell we bout a figh-

from calls of was a cop who gave as out Sat relay Night Specials, back in Bucher I happened this way

When we were just forming up, some un washed homosexual toads were colling the River Dostrict their own. We were rival street gangs to the classic sense. We, the newcomers, could get out the old timers and the we could table and get out he bet was we warn'z sing to get out

Amount to a semethias be with them or a trencht pier. The pre-battle understanding was, no wrapons, only tests and teet. They chented. The toads brought knives and

They never did much with their blades We had brought lengths of chain

We sterally pushed about 20 of them into the river and sent them swimming away downstream. The district was our

This happened on a Saturday night. A police sergeant who got his own courageous bead opened trying to stop the rumble by himself later told the newspapers. guys just blew up in my face like one of these goldambed Saturday night specia cheaple pistols

Naturday Night Specials. Hot as pistols That was us

And afterwards, we never called ourselves anything else

Now, we were not a motorcycle gang, I ke the Hell's Angels. Nor were we a conglomer ate of teenagers constantly at war with each other as were the old street gangs of the 50s and 60%

No. We were a classic segment of the street gong renaissance in the country today. This renaissance began in the South Broom in New York City, from what I gather, and is spreading from there

Most of the Specials were veterans. Most were in their early 20s. We came together because basically each of us was otherwise apart from the mainstream. We were allooking for a family And we became fierce as dogs in our loyalty to each other because if we ever broke up for any reason, we would all have to go back to being loners again

These were the ways in which we escalated our var-

On June 7, we put on war surplus (lak vests and wrapped our legs in sheet meta and rode our cycles right through the plate glass doors of a supermarket near Wayne. We skidded down the aisles on waxed thours as need on eventual of When ties hotes, ourn was fat housewives on their fant es a e into, a and his clerks comp terstacked and ing first at one of as then another and catching only each other A butcher mounted his block to whick us with his cleaver as we blitzed the meat depart ment. Five minutes later we were gone it was only then that the supermarket people rea ized that the attack was more than had a book gain proch. We to will be set up. He day agrass

On June 20, Pig and the back gir I live with Harbara, returned from Culfornia with the following items in their van. (1) Three U.S. Arms Cool M 18, 25 aut min rifles. (2) A Thompson submachine gun. (3) Approximately 5,000 rounds for the above (O A crate of fragmentation granules, fresh and unopened (a) Seventeen teur gas grenodes

I was pleased. And I was not

A Colt can squiet out something like 700 rounds per minute dust one of these weap one gave us more firepower than a riot truck full of police I prayed we would not make Discontinuing

about ten miles north of the city. 20 of us, again on I kes and in three erced the Change Tra sways Bus into a mean was teen a ser We told them to seen and parse persons at We told them to seen and the rest be not be not a limit up. We recolled by on it theretes in I assiste

The whole I my was more game then as tunt robbers We were the non-brook fames. Butch Canada and the gaming, News as who atways tended to be a little complegoods who arribe dwas. He left our a return At 4 ex la m no he haset a magazine of 25s into the side of the bus just shove people a heads

There was a moment when everyone was going to run all over everyoon else in pana It janseed.

told Kellogg quietly that that had been fine shooting almost but not quite talong off everyone's heads that way, Kedogg smiled. Then I cracked and blooded his nose with the butt of his weapon. I told him that if he ever so much as shot a pebbie in a sling wathout me telling him to do so firts. I was going to stick the Colt muszle in his car and pull the trigger

People such as beiling were beginning to warry me. We had had everything our way for too long. It seemed as though everyone in the SNS was turning into a short-fuse nut ike my brother Clyde

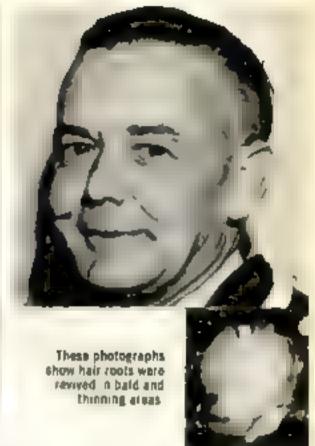
On July 4, to celebrate Independence Day, we did something pretty sick We probably would not have done it at al. but for the fact that the day began badly. We had all been stopped and ticketed or various flimsy moving violation charges and had been shaken down and searched for weapons and drugs. The Highway Patrol

(Continued on page 78)

THREE HEADS OF HAIR... where little or none grew before!







THANKS TO THE BRANDENFELS HOME SYSTEM!

Here are three of the thousands of menwomen and children who have toly Carl Brangente a of the benefits obtained through home use of his form a as and massage system In a lithe certified reports total more than 25,000 (CPA and ted) and tell of one or more of these results

- Renewed Hair Growth
- Less Excessive Hair Fall
- Relief from Dandruff Scale
- Improved Scalp Conditions

If you are tosing your bair or are baid you can take hope from the hea twatming experience of these three men. Their results show areas that even where there is no built on the scarp, the mots (or folio ex) may be it I have in many cases lacking in y the proper stimulation to bring them back into production

While results may vary with individuals because of systemic differences general health and socialized scalp conditions. The brandenfels Hoose Plan does offer real and langible prospects of soccess in a substantial proportion of cases. Photographs on this page show exact conditions of hair growth when the partites were taken. They are not tel-suched

USE AT HOME

The Brandenfels System is used in the pro-

vacy of your own home without expens veother calls. The formulas and massage are p casant and easy to use and your scain a ways teels to a o good afterwards

If you, or anyone in your family, have arready become baid, or are ming hair you owe if to a surself and your friends by send today for a hye-week supply of Brandenfels Appli amona with complete easy-to-follow difference for use and for the special massage

Order from Cars Brandenfess, Scappinse, Oregon (borne a of St. Helens Oregon) Enclose \$18 (includes postage and mat.ing) for 1 5 ar or FPO or APO at shipments add \$2 (total \$20)

Send the coupon right now before you in splace this important message.

DRAWINGS EXPLAIN MIRACLE OF HAIR REGROWTH



which has a certainly equal to the doctors guits and stole shirt like doctors displayed with a settle short and stole shirt like doctors guits and stole shirt like doctors guits and stole shirt like doctors guits and stole shirt like doctors displayed These drawings show -he haspens



During use of the Brandentals Ap-During use of the financiality Ap-dia or one and independent and promote and the log to the fail the act that ad The log to the sen-d principles in a complete to the log discopering and there to private tag position in the hair in the failities.



Now he ter use is preducing her These standers are a mode from or so biopsies on a sest gloup of by an including the second sec

Copyright Carl Brandenfels

HAVE CONFIDENCE IN WHAT WE SAY

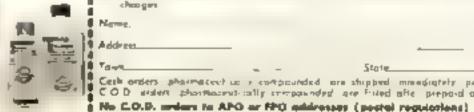
Against a sentence tendence in his teer with Ca. Brandenfels relies on the expect opinion of competent medical doctors and closury who consucted that and made objects atoms hat aboved his expensely in many cases with the use of Brandencels Home System.

to addition, more than 24 note certified retress and reports telling permit of bair regrowth, react pur graces

At letters and tenteming a dandruff water exceptions have number are bona time. At a land improved was present, which bit uses are unit as obtain those have been appointed and at stapping moves retouched tested in by mutude impart at, tested in by soluted empartial, mensey CPA's

There are Branden there are drained fels users an exerv state and a single fire can describe the free months.

Temmon als may be seen at Scab point Oregon, when h permutation has been



CANIL	BRANDENFELS,	Scupponet,	Ortown	97034

CMG B4 🛊 Please seed the 14 plain arapper to 5 weeks supply of francishing Traip and that Applications 🛚 with differt one for one with your special Mossage.

- 🐔 I recome \$ 0 recteder portuge and making charges). Ship are and
- A concluse \$28 for BUSH Air chipment APO FRO or u.S.A.
- [] I section \$1 to which send C.O.D. I agree to pay the parties the balance of \$7 plus parts. «Non-gara

Name Address.

Yara.

State Cash orders pharmaceut us a compounded are shipped mandigitals portage prepaid.



CONVENIENT TERMS take up to 30 months to repay Pay only for actual time you use money!

AIRMAIL SERVICE no delay You hear from as immediately by dirmol: in plain envelopel

EASY TO GET LOAN off from work, no interviews no aftica while. Everything handled by modifi



PR VATE your relatives or Ir ends are not contacted. Tour privacy is projected!

Select Your Loan Here (Amount Financed)				
Amend) Program	ph Marchia Promisers	Tata- at Payments	Percentage Bate	
\$117.70	8 8 90	6 LBQ.	30 00	
\$330.22	\$14.00	£ 804.	30.00	
982B 76	\$22 00	6 792	20 10	
\$846.55	\$34.00	\$1224.	25 75	
81064 43	842 00	\$1512	24 60	
61631 06	\$58 00	\$2066	22.00	

YOU Control The Cost

FASTI-Y
AIRMAIL
SERVICE

FLORIDATE

FOR THE MANY FOR ARTHUR LIPP SAME HORSE FOR THE WAY FOR HE FOR A FORMAIL FOR THE PARK A FIRMAIL BETWEEN THE MANY HORSE AFTER THE TENT HOSE

THE THE TENT HOSE

FIRM THE PARK HOSE

FIRM THE PA

POSTAL FINANCE COMPANY Dept 35:01 6016 Milliery Ave., Omaha, Nebraska 68104

Only \$58 a Month Repays \$1521.06

Borrow \$100-\$300-\$500-or as much as \$1500 on your own signature! No witnesses or conigners, Relatives and others you know will NOT be contacted. Your privacy is guarded and respected

PAY ALL YOUR BILLS AT ONCE: WITH only one small payment to make and on y one place to pay. BY MAIL, you'll be ab c to s-t-re-t-c-h your paycheck further than you dreamed possible Borrow from Postal by mall with complete conf dence. We are picensed under the Loon Law for our State your assurance of fair rates and Supervised

GET MONEY QUICKLY! We have the cas you want wa ling for you. ACT NOW! Fill out and mail coupon today As soon as we receive your request we will rush by airmail immediately, in a plain envelope, every

TELL US NOW MUCH YOU NEED

POSTAL PHRANCE Dept 508 5018 Military Are Omaha, Nebesto 6 Pack FREE complete	10194	AMOUNT PERSONS
Name		- No
Aldren		
City.	Stote	2·p



PROFESSION

PROPERSIONAL INVESTIGATORS." Out IL Box 41345, Las Angeles, Calif. 90043

AMÉRICA S ARGEST STUDO A meteor and educe FREE Send poems in Fee Star Minic Matters, 102 Terment Dept 16 Boston Wass Q. Ob.

EARN MORE MONEY

We I ve in a nation on the move. You can become a part of this industry by earning to drive tractortrailer rigs. It's profitable and exciting. Work as husband-wife team or as an independent driver Study et home followed by hands On-training at our modern school in Miami, Florida. Placement assistance.



APPROVED FOR VETERANC ARE INSERVICE PERSONNEL

Accredited	Member	NH50

	UNIVERSAL TRUCK OR VER SCHOOLS Deal CM 1971 N W 7 Street Milms. Florida 33125
Peses Name.	Age
Addiess.	
City	- Sae
Phone	Z (5

(Continued from page 76,

held us two hours sixting by the side of the road with our bands clamped un our heads They let us so in the end only because the women began howling that they would wet their pants if the police did not let them go to the toilet somewhere

After that we opened the wine By right foll we were a drunk, angry bunch careering about the meadows and highways outside the city, a bomb looking for some place to

We were passing a cemetery

It does not matter who had the idea

We all seemed to understand at the same

We wheeled in one mass flanking turn and rode like Cossacks aming the tumb al dies

We dug into a couple of the graves with shore a term those hed. We broke the doc's of the was the skeletons and bodies morde were nothing new to the men among as, we had seen them before in The Nam-

We rubbed them, grabbing rings and watches with one hand, clamping our times and forelongers of the other hand. The masty decity smell to

An I those twins Low and Louise would do abything you told them to do when they were deunk

When the state pouce came and sept us flying we has the twitte outling on a tomb store her all not my down ground there and a get g therese see all by veryone Lis Will

se tweet brough and about 197 v Hat from do got one is

If you must not one late on which the Saturday Night Specials went out of business, pick April 1, 1974

It happened, in fact, whose the editor is people of STAG were in Indianapoli, gat: ering material about the re-emergence of s to garge he has

in fitting that the date to a so April F - I's Day For in our growing cockiness we forgot the one commandment at per sle ou the law should for ow. Never kill a cop-

When you kill a cop, they hant you with Half repair

About a doren Veterans of Foreign Warn bowling tengue types came to dutcy's Bar on Water Street that night. There was no mistaking what they wanted when they one n and began spreading themselves out on a 12 ndes. It was a commando to a sy areased ocal citizenty. The objective Bash some Saturday Night Specia, heads, la cy's was the eight place to find us, it was one of our hangouts

The VFW types were rough boys. They did not talk They just began. They broke me of our people's shoulders with a pool things grew only worse from there

But even though we were only seven SNS to their 12, we were meaner by nature. That made up the difference in numbers. We car ried the fight into the street, a mass of hodies, clean through the curtains and giges of Juny a plate windows (the fourth time in

We were hitting the remaining five at I up when the police motorcycle cave ry appeared around the corner at each end of the block. They had us all, attackers and our selves alike, buxed. The police infantry ap-Peared coming over the back fences. The attackers, I knew would somehow be

filtered through the police line and vanish We, the victims, would get our heads mashed We would be jailed

I vehed to the others. Split Make the best escape they could for themselves. For once there was no sense in hanging together In doing so we would only hang together

YOU LEARN ALL ABOUT What if I'm laid off? Will automation take my job? Am I too old to change jobs? Can I learn a new skill? Will my job ever pay more?



The Locksmething institute is the one of a kind organiza-tion improcessing just grant Earned \$250 while training Pullians II Managemer Los Angeles, Cant

Enjoyed my Locksmithing Course Took if space i me and evenings immediately after graduation I applied for a job and exact hims The shop has topy Master Locksmith. Fort Smith Ark



. and Solve ALL Your "FUTURE" Problems

No question about it with Locksmithing slott YOU'LL HAVE IT MADE! You'll do light clean always lascinating work in this lascinating security profession that unfently needs YOU where your choice of steady high-pay job opportunities o a big profit spare time or full time business of your own is virtually unlimited, As a Lock south you have your own "built in" pension plan. You go on enjoying the work as long as you like. that layuffs, automation, slack times, minor disabilities, forced rati ement can't affect your ability to and LIVE BETTER in good times and bad.

week at frome working on all kinds of lock and key problems under the guidance of experts brings quick mastery-a quick lifet me solution to ALL your

Locksmilling is SO EASY TO LEARN - Enables You to EARN Entra Money R GHT FROM THE START. The betles more secure future you want can be yours FAST as a ocksmith regardless of age education previous ex-perience minor physical hand-caps. Fun and earnings begin AT ONCE as you learn quickly easily to CASH IN on at hinds of tooksmithing jobs. As little as one hour a

problems. All locks, keys, parts, picks, special tools and equipment as well as complete fully-illustrated lessons supplied with course

FREE Illustrated Book, FREE Sample Lesson Pages Give Exciting Facts. Find out how being a skilled Locksmith can put a quick end to your worries. Locksmithing in stricte graduates now carrying more, enjoying life every-where You can, too. Send coupon TODAY for rustrated book and sample lesson pages without cost or obligation. No salesman will car

LOCKSMITHING INSTITUTE

Division of Technics Home Study Schools L 196 Fa s N J 07424

Licensed by N.J. State Dept. of Education, Accredited Member. Mational Home Study Country Share Approved Diplome Approved for Veterans

COCKEMITHING INSTITUTE, Dept. 1121-204. Little Pails, New Jersey 07424

Figure sand CREE Structured Such - Your Big Opportunity in sich miching projects Equipment folder and sample reason pages 1RLs, of all obligation two agreement will cally

Chara Public п Address

> State ... Check have if misgible for veteran benefits

2.0

12 miles BIT WASHING forth graphed m 1 do 10 State Approved Distance

a title est in a no awar g shoring a store the a there | he | to escape to the News he drain - pe is the rear dropping the astire ato the yard tiver a ence. Under and around cars er a lot , . . Out onto a hr ghtly lit street brushing myself off and picking cinden and spiritees from beneath my skin.
I was scared. But safe I had made it

Lake hel

· KEY MAKING

SAFES

VAULTS.

. SECURITY **SYSTEMS**

LOCK REPAIR . FICK NG LOCKS TUMBLER CHANGE

COMB NATIONS CAR LOCKS

. MASTER KEY SYSTEMS

The two disters had evidently seen me go up and over

They came skidding around the prince of their big bive biectra to ide Harleys actan tide Whipping sir, to intercept n e

The lead man was a surgeant he meter and gogs ed. An engrance man they a

Harley was bike big enough

He knew his business, ton. He came lean ng from his sand e, ewinging his e ab low he a cavalryman attacking with a sober He missed only because I dropped to the payetnest beseath his swing, lising some more skin as I rolled away.

By the time I was up and running there

was no place to run

The sergeant was coming ago a on my there, engine iding how, squeezing me or the left

There seemed no way out of his but one Unorthodox And, by them, apeaperted

I had seen South Vietnamese students do it in Sargon demonstrating against police there in street nots

bratead of fleeing, I charged the sergeant on his bike instead. Head on, A main a not supposed to charge attacking mot to ve ex-He is supposed to two from them and n Earn be run down

The sergeant wavered. He tried to swerve and avoid the coilising

Our combined approach speeds were about 30-35 mph when I leaped, sailed across his handleburs into his chest and car

ried as with at the back of biologic

her he has names had this worked as a ge nwas we may a liner

If did not work for me

I troke my leg in the crashdown. The logged bone spike came out through the There was a lot of artersal blood spuri

ing from the exit wound.

It hart only for a second. The shock of a wound lake that can bring on almost matent anconsciousness. As things quieted, as pen-ple ringed us, I heard the other policeman saving that the hippie ion of a hitch was idendi

ust as well he believed that

Had he thought I was still alive, he probably would have emptied his 38 into my

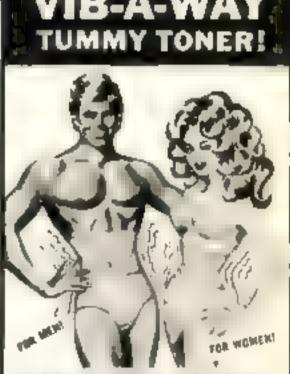
I had hit the segreant too hard going over the handlebors

I had broken his neck

The sergeant was really dead

EDITOR'S NOTE Gene Webber is cur. rent's inited on curious felony charges including homicide With Webber lost to them, the Saturday Night Specials are with out central leadership. The organization is fragmenting and will probably disband Webber will serve 10 to 15 years for involuntare manufaughter of a police officer when the trial is done. This is the best he can e pect. Webber is not surprised at this. He himself said it earlier, when you kill a cop they never let you go

Len to 15 years. Whether you judge Gene Webber as good or bad, the wany of this sentence is nonetheless enormous, bitter and mescapable. Webber stayed with his gang, "his people," only to serve as their peacemaker. Yet, Gene Webber is now the anly SNS serving any time in any just any



#36 Nothing to 11 are No buckles No fust Just sale II go and WOW! Your midsection gets treated to mini-waves of sibilating-massage and family No aftenuous exercises. No dangerous drugs. Me harsh diets. Wear it around the house or office anywhere anytime and wallib for the tekulta! Aprom back adjusts to any waist size 58 99 EE

Add 50s postner & handling, Car, residents add 5% sales tex For C.O D. Enclose \$3.00 deposit A pay posimen bar on delivery FREE' Coupons to use just like money PLUS year's subscription to febulous style natalogue of unusual hard to gel ilems! Or send 25g for single issue

H. S. SALES SHITE HISLST 83/1 Yecca, Hellywood, Cal. 90020 PRINT NAME & ADDRESS CLEARLY ON ORDER





he had sketched, it "asucht work-

fortunately the scheme was a boax, be move the Orlando Police decided to call the backmailer's bluff Later that week, they arrested a 14-year-old boy who had gathered all his information about H bombs from a popular en la pert a

senther howe or in one laughed, least of a I the judge who had to sentence the box Realizing the danger of increasing the with a "anti-social tendancies", he paroled bem into the care of local scientists instead of sending him to jur

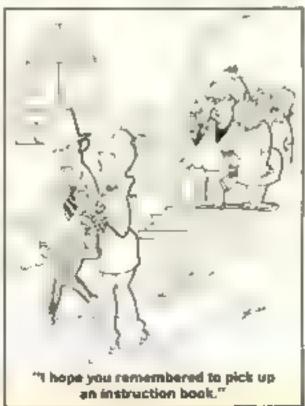
tiet the message" When a 14 year-old had can make a police chief, a judge and the boots, something serious to going on

What a happened while no one was paying any at ent on is fairly straightforward. The

That's right The anderworld and that includes terminate and peschipaths, as well do Practices est on new go no fear o from and marking are over at his best people can be all parking A tember nate of of infree sawed of shortgate and many s even lating a w

The problem is a seriou a textbooming being be meation report refer it a perior parade if hore less involving Michaelbert tains who got themselves her one he see mad bombers with a rage to desir a and n ternational desperadoes who bring down tens of thousands in an effort to gain pole. cal leveture.

It get a true porture of the danger imagare for a moment the Black Sentember Or-gan ration. that band of Arab terror six that shot up the Summer Olympias in Munich. Now put un A Homb in their assenal and a chip on their shoulder about U.S. po-



The Great A-Bomb Scare

Continued from page 30

acres in the Midensi

Would they blow up a city Your city? Your city? You d better he leve it. Men like those pose one of the gravest stucker threats since the A Bomb was first developed at the 1940 v

But how did this come about? land the gevernment guarding nucleur weapons a them. And part it imposes the for anyone hal a government scient at to make an A

The answer to these quest and in

Maybe" . . and NO

The notion that atomic secrets are still borted under the Pentagon somewhere is a dangerous myth that may someday cost you your life. Every year it's getting easier for almost anyone to make a bomb, and the government a neiting this treal diving it to my fir so up nate the row internals or the bars are lertaking in fact the next in-clear endoses cos. The a homemada job cocked at by a jest hopoth in his busemen

Manual that later has the morrors though look it the directions were to s ready made nuclear weapon simply being stolen. Sure, this is the staff writers up it magnary yarrs about all the time Budon't kid yourself the Pentagon is playing war garsen and mapping out curtingency plans it use t tually does happen Ame here are two reasons ton it serv

we gir has terporate and other to be groups are becoming better organizational equipped all the time. And, second, the number of nuclear weapons stockinged around the world is increasing at a stagger Da Date

In NATO alone, for example, there are 1 2 27 The way-legs or peach warm in the tens of thousands of smaller taction incident weapons. Each one of these devices is a possible grab-off target for groups like the Black September Organization which his automatic weapons and begropters at its disposal to help with the holdup. If this group can stage or resus in one he one of Munich last summer, what's to prevent i from holding up a ionely nucleur depot aucflying away with enough tombs - eve-York or Charage

This thought we opset the Deletse for partment last August that it passed down unpreredented short to k L" orders for algastes at not ear risin in on three months after the Atom Figure Leron some for a flowed and Obviously no one comprecise asserts the idea that a bomb wilsameday be stylen

We be the number of nuclear weapons in creasing a fast there a be possible to 100 that a borsh will be set. That a precisely what happened in 1966 when an American B-52 collided with a KC 135 Je anker

over southern Span.
Among the debrie that rained from the sky that day were four Hydrogen Borobs packing the combined whallop of 100 mi but the of TVI Two of the bombs cracked open up (appact, spewing radioactivity over a quarter mile area. A third was found at I

127 Har

And the fourth? It was gone: Vanished without a trace

For eighty days, the world held its breach Had the 20 megaton bomb failed into the hands of terrorists? Was the government going to be consumed for its return?

Nearly three notes the grash, the bomb was finally located near a live in leaching in the Med terrange in This story had a happy ending. But what about next time? Will the last weapon mushroom into the world's consciousness from an alley in Washington, D C?

These kines a imaginings are scars enough but hey pade a conflarest to the kind of accounts made possible by the private nuclear industry in the LS. Reasonable efforts (but are "reasonable" precau

no featly enough) are he ng made to gram nuclear weapons in the field, but the same in not true of dangerous nuclear mater as that form part of the fuel cycle of a some power piquts all over the too try by a counter has raged about the area there has raged about the area to been and a most to me has an overload that some of the stuff these plants born and produces like Platonium 136 and Uramam 5 as the ear gampon let writing for the lead.

Langer as Cody 132 pounds of some a revert leave use and a word of 15 to the and a messaged revolved Nagasak

Mark ad and never handled as surger on a property as Paternam a property At one basergy tom rasses to a safe early off the Back September Ogen a tion had 100 grams at a start they lead wrenk has a

You mean they could make a bomb out of a themselves

bract y

The outlaw who gets his bands on wenp one grade material like P20 or 1 20 in three fourths of the way to making a bomb of ready. For years, the difficulty in obtaining this kind of material has been about the only thing keeping the bomb root spread and over the world and attache and era min.

Look at it this way: An Aroma hard a noting more than a chart reaction, which ice is by itself when enough high grade Into othe committing members of an med tigether

the nomb that destroyed H rosh ma. for the man was just a bige g it have beset at both onds. On one end was a rose of home start to the attended was a bose of some start to the attended man as the series of the world. The series as batterns to the mass of home start down the barrel of the mass of home start as the hardens of the mass of the series of the mass of the mass of the series of the mass of the m

My hardly servery that me surrounded the manufacture of atomic hombs had to do with the amount of material tealled fertical mass?) needed to start a chain reaction. This hit of atformation is absolutely on essays if no A Homb business is going to be examined to blow himself up, or produce a noigh that won tigo of

All of this in receipt a reach and labe now his book e out fled. The lass Antonia Primer. The government we see anyone no questions specific rock \$2.50.

If the would be nown terrors has and trouble be can a so buy the Manhattan District History Project. The Les Assumes Project. The document costing a metric 400, contains a technical description of an the problems that came up during the construction of the world's first atomic bomb. Once classified super secret, it's a kind of recipe book for anyone with the right mate to to cook up nuclear trouble.

The information in it, even now, is so explouve that a disclaimer inside the front cover absolves the U.S. Covernment and the





CONDOMS BY MAIL!

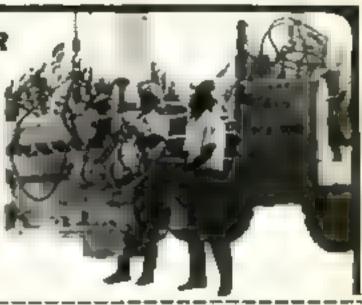
the cable Project ments unbeauty set the cable Project carring new SADT and many others. Plain of a two caseage atto the are are carried on one is 3. Catalogue atto a caseage of the catalogue are as a catalogue atto a caseage of the catalogue are as a catalogue are a catalogue a

PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE NOW!

This Specialized Program not only covers construction equipment and repair, but presents employment opportunities in all phases of industry using Diesel Powerships, Incomplices, Iruchs, generators, irrigation pumps and many others. A career with a future, job security and thisble wages. Study at home followed by practical training at our facilities on Mases. Florida, Placement Assistance.

Accredited Member NHSC.

Write or Phone Today (305) 642-0800



Onregra: Dietel & Construction Mediani, Fig.	
Please Prin	Age
Acidress	
C-ts	State
Phone	Z.o

Atomic Energy Commission from any "liabilities", for damages resulting from the use of information ... in the report "Why it was declaradied at all is anyone's guess.

At any rate, the technical data needed to make a bomb is read by available. What

about equipment then

According to the Dr. Taylor who helped build almost all of America's atomic bombs, the complexity of the entire bomb making operation (if the starting point were weapons grade material) would be no greater than that involved in converting the opium base to heroin. The underworld, of course has been making betoin for years.

Food for thought. A raid on one of these heroin factories a few years ago turned up some equipment that had been stolen from

a nuclear fuel processing plant)

Obviously then, the missing and that has kept the bumb from approacing all over the place in the unaval shifty of weapons grade nuclear materials. In that sense they are the most crucial substances in revent has ry Guarding them is—likerally—a matter of afe and death

And yet it's hese thaten is that the provide nuclear is his ry and the According topic and the According

gyer the country.

Lere's the idea of the incredible and ness prolved in the harding of this major al. The Alomic Energy Commission mapiated over 200 pounds of high grade transmit in the mid 60 s. It simply disappeared from a nuclear feel processing point of its variation of never transition, again That's 10 mid and bucks worth of potent transmit enough to make a hours with size of the one that destroyed Himships.

And the rivite out for country is a better Every step of the nuclear fuel percessing cycle is shot through the hophotosand gaps which dangerous quantities of weapons grade material can trickle through into the wrong bands. The fuel points them selves operate on the principal that a certain amount of M. F. Materia. I have many ed. For a mentable in other words, the pants are operated like a cement factory say where the managemen expects a ver-

tom amount to fly out the window in the form of dust

The Atomic Energy Commission (which is supposed to be looking after your safety in nuclear matters), argues vehemently that the present MUF standards pose no threat But listen to this from a man who says he was fired for speaking his mind as director of Nuclear Materials Safeguards at the AFC

The aggregate MUF from fuel plants to expressible in tons," Charles Thurston told New Yorker Magazine recently "You could divert nuclear materials from any plant, in substantial quantities, and never be detect

Russell Winchow, president of Nuclear Auditing and Testing Company had this to say about the industry's ability to keep up with these materials.

If any segment of the sudustry wanted to divert it, it could , . . gradi quantities kilogram quantities When you found

out it would be too late.

It would be too late because the McF safeguard system at these plants (* **manted toward dete high to the harmonic a curred rather that, reter his mantan in a place. With his in trained along he as at dinary look to become an arrow of these notices a subset of the post reactor he

contemples are nuclear industry requires virtually no security clearances, our imagnary technician could be almost anyone even a member of the ruthless Symbia see Army that has reportedly been assausanting people on the street in California. By momp ulating a few papes, let a say, he manages a way to divert Plutonaim. If he wanted to keep his cover for a whole, he didwort only small quantities at a given time so the plant would not exceed its MIF also ment. If he were in a hurry, he distinply disappear with an entire second, antity. Either way he they me a recombit humally flashed on a computer, our technician could be en a base ment somewhere cooking up a nuclear sor price for ban Francisco et New Orients.

As serious as the MUF loopholes are even more serious gaps in security open once provide nuclear industry begins shipping things ar and. Experts agree, for example that he segal pareotics industry is for more circle.

with opens shipments than the nuclear industry is with Plutonium shipments.

Sure, openin is dangerous stuff it a the raw material for beroin, which creates ad dicts, who terrorize city people But Plutonium, my friend, is the raw material for bombs. Atomic Bombs.

Think for a minute how easy it would have been to hijack an unguarded truck that lugged over 2 Kilograms of Pulp last year a little way from Washington State to Oklahoma. Ask any crosscountry trucker he'll telly a there's a of a concey road in that part of the U.S. One punk with a shotgan and a bounder could have pulled a heat the whole

world worzied about

In a recent study of the trucking industry a panel of experts in Michigan determined that nearly \$1 billion worth of goods are a story stolen every year from trucks. Unquestionably, some of those goods go to mobisers heavily involved in trucking all eithe country. Most, though, was simply pricing from the back of open flat bed trucks. Obviously that Washington Ok ahoma Platter tied as it was to the back of a Part bectruck with a calling eard on the back reading, "DANGER PLUTONICM.

Commercial ordine shipments are just as for le 1973, according to a prestigious Washington, D.C. publication, a shipment it nuclear material sufficient to make a borab was aboard an airliner hipschool to Cuba. Fortunately he they Cahan off carrives the hipschool knew what kind of carrives aboard. And that's just one example

40, sog min s

The scary thing about this load of are lessness a how little weapons grade material is needed to make a homb. The trigger quart is or Plutonum is a mere 2 K agrains for Uranum 1 souly 5 Kinggams

No one knows precisely how much of the movet a confidence of the property but it has been estimated that provate American companies will soon own more Platomam 220 than exists in all the NATO bombs. One prorty granded sturage facility alone, in West Valley New York has a capacity of 2.000 K ograms of 2 at his in . . enough to make a thousand within

These numbers are growing, look by seaps and bounds. At the end of .073, there were 47 nuclear power plants churn in out Plus of the 48 at 50 product. Fifty his of the pinch are being built, and 14 ados to out, they are on the dr. wing layers.

It is excited the these new plants and others yet to be built will a rose triple by 1976 the amount of Plutorium produced in 1974. By the year 2,000 according to AFC forecasts, the 1974 amount will have sex tupled

The whole attention is frightening as cording to W. A. Higg abothsm of Brookha ven Laboratory. "Time is running out."

Actually it's been puring out since 954 when the government ushered in its cele brated "Atoms For Peace Program". At that time, many of the restrictions on nucleur materials were lifted or loosened so private adoptive or leaveful purposes like the generation of each power.

And for a white, at least, the AEC d d keep its grip on potentially dangenous nuclear materials. As recently as 1970, in fact the AEC was at it buying and storing all the Plutonium produced by private industry

Theoretically, the commission still controls these materials by acting as the ardustry's watching. How well the set up has worked should be obvious by the number of holes that have opened up in the safeguard system.

The chances of these hotes being plugged in the immediate future are not very good



either. For one thing, private industry isn't anxious to do any more than it has to because of the expense involved. Unlike the government, whose prime concern in the handling of nuclear materials was maintaining national accumity, private industry wants to make a buck on its investment

Just how much this make-a buck attitude has blinded industry to the danger is reveuted in a recent survey of industry lead ers. Almost ananymously, they reported that their prime concern with safeguards was that they "interfered with their right to run

a business

Dr. David Brady, who reported the survey results at a recent Kansas State University symposium on buclear safeguards, noted somewhat write that, "the public would be better served if industry could focus more in the gray y of the problem than on running o business

R won't, though, unless the Atomic Energy Commission makes it And, unfortu-nately, the AEC, by popular reputation, is not one of the government a more aggressive

wastehal again As one of real put to The AEC is a pubac reat and firm It a more concerned with proming a out of ettery than anothing CARD.

Phere are indicatons, however, that pressore a building in other quarters for orretive action. Whether it turns out to be tix attie too late remains to be seen

Inder fire from congressional committees and outspoken critics like Dr. Taylor, the AEC is beeling up its materials safeguards need in The burget for saleg a rds this year is a he by \$4 him be which includes funds for a special inhoratory of analyze maleria's

and plug loopholes

Long range quants are at least being in ked about now essecutive in the wake of a highly entical freme a Accounting Office report a December 10' 1 One of the suggestions being bandled around a coming up the nucleur fuel excle by momenting all the faciation needed to procure new fuel and reprocess old fuel Such a move would effect very clean nate the security weak nesses which appear once these materials are put on the road

Other suggestions include hinng more security guards, training truck drivers and in sta ling constant more temps devices on a li abipments and stocks of weaps is grade on teria. One of the major plans is to revenue the asseguard system so it will stress preven tion rather than detection. As more than one critic has pointed out, knowing that a material ike Plutonium has been stolen is ascless nformation, because by then it is probably too late to stop someone from making a bomb.

The debate on these and other usues a likely to continue for years. In the mean time, though, a lot of nuclear gunpowder a out there on the road and lying in poorly

guarded warehouses.

If developments unfold as expected, in the mid 1980's a 'new generation' of atomic power plants will be fired up. I a test breeder reactors' they will actually produce more Platonium than they a name adding significantly to the arready frighten ing stockpile of bomb aluff in the world.

In February 1974, Energy Chief William Simon outlined pains for a mass produced 'floating atomic power station' that could be towed like a barge and sold anywhere in the world

What next?

A nuclear explosion that kills a lot of people," according to Dr Taylor It's going to happen," is the way one of ficial put it "Somebody a going to make a hard first out talking about the denger. bomb. And just tolking about the dangers, instead of doing something is like fiddling while Rome burns.

He may be right . . .



MANUTY PEASONNEL

Access on Member MMSC

UNIVERBAL HEAVY CON 1871 N.W. 7 Street,	305) 642-0800 STRUCTION SCHOOLE, Bept CM Mumil, Florida 33125
Plant Pr -	
Gity	State
Phone	











For a lifetime of healthy HAIR GROWTH reed my booklat, "HAIR CARE" in only 25¢ Therming held itshy male dendruff are no mystery to me. Early emertion to excessive falling held and local scale problems are serious warring signs that may lead to warranting buildness. Frompt treatment may leve you umbarranting tragedy of GOING BALD. Male pattern baldness (himselfury) a major cause of hair loss of unbrartable. H.L. Braun's "HAIR CARE" booklet. will guide you in what you should know and do to clean, condition and protect your scalp and heir This booker is a professional presentation filled with separated experiment of H.L. Braun, Frichologist. Send for booklet today. You'll be gled you did. H L BRAUN, LICENSED TRICHOLOGIST



"APPROVED FOR VETERARS UNDER EA BOAL"

Wheneve tange three confortion execting, problem pleasant promoters. We can be but the third seasons of the Orrough processes of plant and the entirely seasons of the control of the form of the problem of the problem

800 AMERICAN BUREAUS

FINGERPRINT EXPERT

employ I A. S. students or graduated each whom learned FINGERP CINE COENT TOEN DESCRIPTION FURLARMS THE NEIFL ATTON POLICE PROTOGRAPHY, and I IUMINAL INVESTIGATION and the scorneal I. A. S. home-study way!

procure or the intention of special property group designs and proceedings of the form of the process of the special process of the speci

FREE! "BLUE BOOK

had a with the Herman execting both ad the same in the start with all store festionaries on a second action of the same principles in a second action of the same principles of the manual transfer of the same part of the same start of the same same transfer of the same transfer of the same same transfer of the same transfer

INSTITUTE OF APPLIED SCIENCE A Correspondency School Soncy 1914 Dapt. 1705, 1920 Spronyada Ave. Chi M. 40044

CLIP AND N	IAIL COUPON NOW
1910 Sampride (APPLIED SCIENCE
Hole of time	our languagement annother the fifther a first the first term of the material through the first term of
Base	
Address	Apr.
Eify	State Zip



to their wise- and girl Inenda. After all good sex involves said as well as passion I be more a man or woman knows about sex the more they'll get out of it.

Then, I get other guys who want me and another girl to demonstrate the fine points of custodingus. Frankly, I get a kick out of playing professor. Like when I'll pause in the middle of it and point out exactly where my partner's chiteria is and how it can be manipulated both manually and orally and

he wants to join us, he's welcome Some guys do and others come only to was he "tuntion fees are generally \$ \$ 1 or

a half hour 3 st for the but sixty minute the free Perigirl bees are at 5 down the midule with whoever is minuted the place. In this case "whoever this the town 1 as a street search sensulated to be minuted to be minuted to be

called, started out in the business in Chica

I've worked in classy establishments and in dumps," she told this reporter. "I've waited streets that were intested with some squad guys and thumpers (ie a john who once he gets a girl alone will beat her up often steal her money). I was even a high lass girl in Washington D C and hone I can tell you more about some of our national leaders than any student of history will exert know. But this new scholastic but true them all—at least as far as I m concerned.

These 'sex academies' are probably the most open approach to sex for sale since the good old days when red light districts were sent legal is many of the larger cities. At least two or three days a week -depending on how busy we are--I send a couple of the girls to pass out leaflets advertising our place. They hand them to likely men to the streets and drop them in cars stupped for a red light if there a a man driving. I get a lot of business through these leaflets and that doesn't even include our advertisements in assingers magazines and underground news trapers.

the take on a student now and then," she replied. "When I'm in the mood what I do take care of myself is our film course. Usually, I'll give it for groups of see or more men. I have access to some of the best porn films around. Right now I'm running 'Deep Throat' which is a dynamite flick for instruction purposes." She hughed.

To turn a tom showing into a course I stop the projector at a point that illustrates a particular sex technique or act and I'll say a few words to the class about other variations, and the advantages or any possible problems with performance.

"I get not only guys alone for the fem course, but some men bring their wives to girlfriends. It's easier for a man to tell his wife he'll take her to a special showing of a posmo film than to a whore house

Do any of the wives or girifnends get into

the action?

More than you'd think," she said, "With all this liberation stuff around these days the women like to think they re as free sex ually as men are and a lot of them will a n a group scene after the film is over Others will make only a threesome with one of my guls and the lover or husband. More and

Academy Of Sex

Continued from page 28

more straight women are discovering that once they build up the nerve to try it, they enjoy sex with a nother woman—not in the sense of replacing sex with a man just with re to me to speak. One of the things we point out to mer to make them be ter lovers as that women have a ways known how to go down on another woman better than a man can. But we're show ug the mer the secrets only the women knew helpre So, without getting too high and mighty. I hope we are doing some good too

Not all academies are like M sa D a, however There's a wide variety both in type and

quality

There are sharks scattered obscurely around the city that look like seftoyers of a demolition job. There is a five room beach house just north of Malibu, owned by a former screen star, who rents his house to a well-known and rehable madam for the kick" of it. Some are located in store fronts whose windows have been blacked out or contact papered over Inside one gets the sleazy and immediate impression that the operator of the entablishment expects to be raided any minute and be forced to move on. Motels have become popular reptals for these schools. Three or four separate r a macan be had for nominal rents and the advantage here is that these relatively elegant a ademies can be bilied as "actionis The girls who "teach" or work in these

The girls who "teach" or work in these adorement range from Mexican wetbucks smuggled into the country from horder bor delic-towns like Thomas or Justes, to young beauties on their way up the moder to pure

I ck stard im.

One such young woman 8-veer old Colds, to the Professor of Ann. Control in one of the more elegant motel academies. With all the qualifications to become an other during of the Porno-Jet Bets in either Hollywood or New York, she is a to I, long legged blonds with green ayes and breasts to firm one could believe they had never been touched by the hand of man

tolds explained her specialty. All of as will do whatever a customer wants once we're alone with him, a course, she said. But we have our specialities that goe that college education atmosphere to the page.

I myself teach men how to hold back there organize by constricting their anal muscles. I demonstrate this technique by letting them place a finger upon or inside my anua so they can feel my anal muscles constricting. Then, as they're having interessing with me. I manually and them in performing the same muscular action.

I'll tell you one thing -there are a lot of wives and girl friends who have me to thank for the new "staying powers" of their men

I've found that we get men who ordinarily would never think of visiting a whore house if one of them, for example would tell a buddy be had gotten laid in a bouse the buddy would probably oak him why he coudn't find any free staff for himself

Hut to attend an academy of sexual sear ning—well, that's different! That's a completely different kind of adventure for a guy something he can both enjoy and talk about with case. After all, he's into the latest sex kick. That makes him even more of a swinger than type.

MAKE EXTRA \$\$\$ EVERY DAY!

Get into the big, year-round

EXTRA MONEY BUSINESS

that's EASY to learn - EASY to do-

and EASY ON YOU!

Gien Johnson, Larned, Kan

You Can Make Up to \$10 an Hour -even while learning! Train FAST at Home!

Never before have money-making opportunities been so great for qualified Locksmiths. Now lucrative regular lock and key but ness has multiplied a thousandfold as millions. seak more protection against zooming crime. Yet there's only one Locksmith for every 17,000 people!

Start Collecting CASH PROFITS Right Away

You're 'n bus ness' ready to sam \$5 to \$10 an hour a few days after you begin Belsaw's shortcut training. Take advantage of today a unprecedented opportunities in Locksmithing for year round EXTRA INCOME in sparetime—or fulltime in a high profit business of your own. Hundreds we've trained have done it. So can YOU! At tools plus professional key

THIS PRO KEY MACHINE YOURS TO KEEP

can add \$25 to \$40 a week to your income and it won't cost you a cent with your train ng!

ALL TOOLS, MATERIALS AND PRACTICE EQUIPMENT COME TO YOU WITH YOUR COURSE.

RESS ĮΨ THE P. AN IN PLA Tales have

Machine given you with course, These plus practice material and equipment, plus simple, illustrated lessons, plus expert supervision, plus business-building guidance will enable you to KEEP THE MONEY COMING IN! Ideal for retirement—good iobs, too

War injuries left me badly handicapped, but now (m a fi-

nancial success as a Cocksmith, thanks to your training. Besides.

the work is fascinating. If I can

do it anybody can

SEND FOR EXCITING FACTS—No Obligation

Discover what's in Locksmithing for you—how Belsaw's master lacksmith approved training can give you the skill you can depend on to EARN MORE-ENJOY LIFE MORE. Just 11 in and mail the coupon below to receive full information by return mail. Do it TODAY!

BELSAW (MSTITUTE, 235P Field Bidg., Kansas City Mo. 64111 Accreoited Member National Home Study Council Approved for at Veteran Training

MAIL THIS CHUPON --- NO SALESMAN WILL CALL BELSAW INST TUTE 235P Froid Bidg. Kansas City Missour 64]1] Phease tend one free of coal or obtaining to public high Rays of ar fit re on how Belson, and a key training the name of tools and Kay Machine are a venime to keep Address City Check here if elicible Veteran State

One if the news of ore expensive acade more resident on Western Ave. 16 to heaf Support Businessam I is appropriate a network with the same a sent the most a sent sw o neng pool that all hight is fit from ander the water with of a lighter

A feature of this academy is to arbletic programs.

It ned ton a various at concess oven p Popular a tap mode bare a a cost white www.min.ig on the real type with a man and receipt the swelling to the real type of the control of the man. only the butterly and nide strokes it swimming to develop the necessary muscles, but

ways of making tore under water

"You'd be surprised." one girl at this are demy told this reporter, "how many guys who are a ready terrific lovers come to us and to other places like ours, to learn as much as they can about making love. They have a good time, sure. But they appreciate the value to them of picking up any new tips that will make them even better tovers than they diready are

I naked this girl how far-out they will go in terms of demonstrating or induging in

HIR RESERVED A

We go practically the whole distance she told ma. "Today for example, both men and women are lots freer sexually than they were even ten years ago. They re not ashamed to ask each other to perform acts they'd be seared or ashazned of not too long ago. Anything that a fun and doesn't tear your bead off is O.K. But we have him to Lake we don't cater to any man who comes in and asks to whip to be wh pped or any thing like that. There is a dump out in Bur bank that specializes in all the S & M stuff a guy would need to be the Morquis de Sade himself If that's a guy's bag, it's O K with me But I don't play that way There are other "specialty

such as. The firster to of the Sex located in Santa M - an Be neveral.

17 ha

Here a man car abserve or take part in to terr sait eas of one sea-

there are shall devotation to casses the string of ferm for the day onen early to be \$1.00 for the transfer to second the gale and the man combine there

skills to Jens astrone different kends and sea from let free and antifronce The two gris work section then with the male in struct r. And in addition to these lassings a mot can receive

personal in rue on from one or more galsin the privacy of a small bedrein: hat is converge is equipped with a migraph of ing so a student can observe his own риндивы

Back in the class, a man has the choice of watching the two girls perform cunnilingue on each other and then fellatio with the oid of a d-lidoe that is remarkably life-like or joining the gyrls as they instruct and per form at the same time

In keeping with the Institute a policy of specializing only in ural sea, a man has to pay under the table" to have intercourse with one or more of his instructors

A 25-year-old bachelor who works at an aircraft manufacturing plant just outside of Los Angeles, was present at the demonstratum session this reporter votnessed at The Institute of Oral Sex

I later usked him if he frequented these academies mainly to have a girl or for the various forms of sexual instruction they

"Lake any guy my age these days," he told this reporter, "I can get pretty much all want to the way of fine and free stuff

"I don't know about the other guys we saw, but I get a kick out of a gurl showing me something new Just listening to her talk

the whole thing out is a kick. No chick, pit matter how wild she is with you, is going to give you a talk trip like you get in these places. I don't mean I like this better than that having a time woman. It is something cler, comething different I go to one of these places in as be once a month, or in

Has he ever brought a girl friend to one of these academies

One super sade she was married asked me to take her bore one heare nout them and was as times to ask her husband to take her just I he she's ashamed to ask her bushand to set her do a lot of wast things she does we have

It was a he of a night. We were to a 'r. the mote from watching two girls demon strating different ways to go down and be fore I knew it, my sweet lady is right in there with them. It was the wildest sex show I we ever seen. I'll tell you that much. And beth she and I learned a few new tricks that night for. So we did get an edu otion!

A new variation on hese academies a a pig is too ated on Hollywood Bouleyard

In a three stars frame house cating back to the fabulous anything goes." Twentus era there is a sel-up that calls staelf The School of Emile Photography Here as the ade put it. The men take notes with cam-

Yet I was not just another of the nude photo studios that are found today in every big city. Here "students" are lectured, by a scantily clad girl, on the ways to aght and photograph subjects in action-seaus, ac-Tacur Chart us

The models may be two or three neked garls performing various sex acts, or a comintration of men and women going through a long, tangled routine that students can photograph from any angle and from as close as

One feature of these sessions that in

10 CIGARS

SPECIAL LIMITED OFFER

3 Months Trial Subserfplien in the fotor Surrey Eiger Club with this Special Bonce Offer



A Blend of Fine Quality leaf -Factory Fresh — Mild — Me ow - Smooth Smoking 6 Inch Clears

We want you to become acquainted with all the benefits of becoming a member of the John Surrey Cigar Gub, so we make this Special Offer of a Free Box of 10 line Cionre, dur largest serier which are tax paid to sell for up to 20¢ each, all 10. As a 1r al member of our club you have a the privileges of regular members

- Pay no money for regular phipments until after you gal your cigars.
- Choice of up to 50 differ-
- Change your brand at any time you like.
- Antorn any olgans that don't please you.
- But shipments any week of the month you specify.
- Receive bonus cigare FREE every three menths. EVEN
- Cancel your subser piles any time you like ofter 3 months.

Join with thousands of Dortors, Lawyers Englutions Sportsmen and other rigal smokers who are members of the famous John Survey Organ Club, and enjoy the benefits At MO EXTRA COST



B" long

MAIL APPLICATION TODAY .

John Egreey Cigar Clob, Dept. #5751. 227 East 45th Street, New York, M.Y. 10017

Please rush my FREE box of 10 Gigars. I agree to take as this as ONE BOX of cigars each month for 3 months from the Club Causing if am accepted as a trial membe. As a member in good standing a can keep relieving FREE Cigars every 3 months, it entities 500 to cover postage and hyndling charges for by get acquainted offer.

Harint-		
Address	_	
City.	State	ZIp
Area Gode & Home	Phoné	

a ways appreciated by the students is when a female member of the class announces she's sick of toking pictures—she wants to strip and get into the pictures. This is a suc cessful variation of those strippers in the old days of real burlesque who would come up from the audience fully clothed, and strip mit out of a spangled and specially designed as a me but out of ordinary a reet clothes -a gemmick that always proved to be more exciting than the regular slopper acts

The school, naturally, rents cameras to students and will develop and return their film for a strable fee, since no legitimate photo-processing service would develop the kinds of pictures that are taken at these ses

If, after the general class tession, a mon wishes to have a private session with one co more of the girls, he can do so for an addi-tional fee of \$30-per-girl for a ball hour. The girls will pose for any kind of pictures be mov want to take. And for another fee, will perform either fellits or in ercourse with him. And a surprising number of the men who make a point of either oring ng the r own or renting a Polaroid camera want to have photographs taken of themselves with the girl or girls

A est I hment rabed The Na le trame Roads located on HJ Street in disease with Las Angeles bas a different gammi ik

Less elegant than the more sex ucade thics havered mostly in He wood. The Nide Came Boom takes in mist a the secone floor is a small direct and ag-

In three risens we can on is given by nuce teaches to what are referred to us ver d gutters. In the horse race game for example was son separate beds serve as mounts for the ramae perkeys? The but I it la game stor the two men to ride their mount of a very as possible in order Cereach the finish line.

The girls, during the tace, cty of thoun of speak encouragement to their jockeys as each tries to continue having intercourse for a long as possible. Sometimes bets are made between friends or between men who met for the first time at the establishment though gambling is not necessary

A group game where mer can also slace

their bets is one in which two or three girls perform cumulingus on two or three of the other girls. The winner in this game is the girl who can bring her partner to "organic firmal.

Though these "organizas" are a ways sumu lated, the girls put on a good show and the muted cheering from bystanders gives one the feeling be is at some brearre kind of erot ic race track

Following any of the game sessions, turned-on spectators are invited to join any one or more of the girls in a private routh Fees for the additional curriculum are from \$25 for a half hour to \$40 for a fuel hour

What brought shout these new academ exof sexual searning?

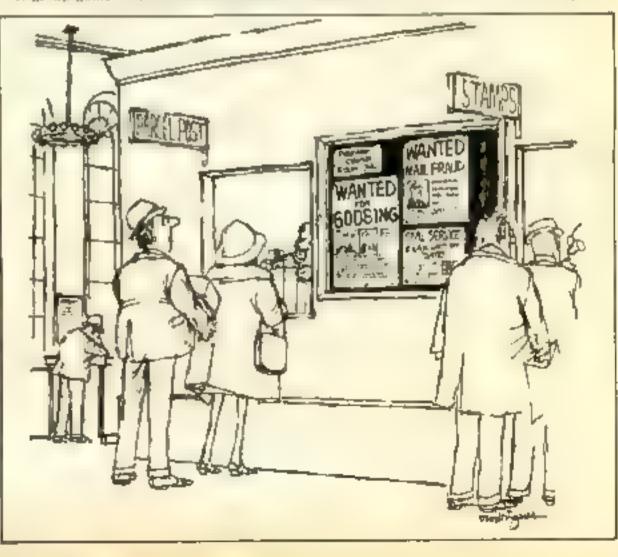
kelley G . 27 year old "dean" of The Hol Award Sea College, on W Island Boulevard, told that reporter: "Out here, there's so much free and beaut fal stuff avai able for the men, us pros have got to keep on our ties to think up something new to alline even the jaded Hollywood or to

the swho were builting at a des he as-few years were starsing to death. At some if the old reliable pick up can be or conspirely a men has to push his way through a crowd d s sang sangle awangers who are as anxious? ger aid that night as he in

I know from friends that it is gett up ! be the same in thereat as ion. Here is Pion swood have has a ways here too much amateur free stuff for call-pris to fee rors.

"These sex academies, so far have been de ng a land office business. We do, ofter ofer more than even the best amateur one go e a mon. Here he gets laid and a sex man wouldn't enjoy being hunged a degree that certified he was a Master of Sexual Arts. 27

And at "The He woold Sex Codege" a man, when he has completed his right a stithey and in on his way out, is ha seled just such a degree—which he may either these away or hang, framed, over his bod, so the next garl who climbs into it will know in medintely the kind of sexual schour who a a must to make love to her-



How your Horoscope can bring you wealth.love.success and happiness.

by Norman P Kennedy

Did you know your horoscope could mean the difference between happiness or sorrow between success or failure?

Picture a long room with doors at each one In this room there is money, attractive persons of the apposite sex, books that tell you the sected of happiness and many other valuable articles. But, also in this room are bettomless pits, traps, hostile persons and dangerous beasts hained in various places around the room. You buse walk through this room, but you may take aut of it anything you can

Now If you had a choice, would you choose to 1) go through the room blindfolded or 2) go through the room with your eyes open and with with a sustructions on which places and people

to visit or avoid

Of course, all of us would pick the second choice in a case such as this, Isn't it ridiculous then that we would choose to go through life in the same utual on blindle ded! Even when there is a means to go through life with a map and our eyes wide open! The means pravided is Astrology The map is our astrological horn-

How does it work! Nature - comos imprints each of us a the true of both when the umbilical card (year). We then become ourselves Latti the cord is out, we are part of our mother who i how we presently do not know. The me ment of the large sour bodies then times a entials for events in our lives. Astrology does not equip events but I is forming of events, But the not fortune felling. He is prediction of potentials which free will can override

We at does a natal horoscope analysis by a qual fled astrologer contain? A natal homocope analysis contains the best psychological analysis if voorself that you can get today. Because a a controlled experiment in 1960, autrologers begt psychologists in predicting case histories

In addition, a rate his so program in chades a survivors on the temperature of a careful tax is a temperature of a survivors of a survivors.

ens to the entire lationships with family a fatives and parents; lovelife and marriage, children, career and occupation, hopes, wishes and goals, and subconscious attitude. Its a major, and y as

Many people think that astrology only ap-peals to "way out" unscientific people. Nothing could be further from the truth. In fact and a show that astrodogy appeals most found higher and logical people. I most see his Calence Carl Jung, Johannes Kipter Right frame. Tycho Bache and Albert Finstein at believed in

Your horoscope can help you be in the right place at the right time

Your horoscope can help you avoid disasters. while guiding you to your beneficial opportun-

Did you know that astrology helped the allies win World War II? The all s 1950 is tologers. The axis now is fart if not as playing astronoccis foot as was assistant printed in Sail and place of an attempt of the Control of the Sail and place of an attempt of the Control of the Sail and place of the Sail and Parish the Sail and Pa he all open with conspiring against himso they were imprisoned

friet turned back to ast dops to latthe man free heat we specificate the area of some time. In the second of the second of

M is on avoiding disaster, came these stories from a recent article in the Miami Herald news paper. The acticle tells the story is Mais helly, a Shami computer pre-ramer who warned her of a wrong medical day have Nice in and an inneressary operation that would have bett her a copple.

The Miumi II said at a r 1 100 esta loger Clifford McMullen, who is George Mill with a period action open. He warned the team that he can be possible that he would wie the demon and nome a so-

INTERNATIONAL ASTROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION "The Placin's Lorgist Artestoped Apolicans" would lose badly to President Nixon in the

November election.
Your horoscope can bring you wealth, ha-mous business tyanon, J.P. Morgan, used as-ti-dogy to acquire his fortune. Morgan old not esake a financial move without checking his

Astrology Today

natal horoscope forecast From an article in the Maint Herald came this story

Stockbrokers on Wall Street are as likely to call an astrologer in this decade as Holly of film stars would rait a psychiatrist in the test has a homeon, a 75 year old retired to make the title from the stock market in the years by using astrology as an investment make.

you'de Your haroscope can show you the way to surcess and happiness in lave a sc ma-pe-Hotoscopes of Grace Kelly and Jackie K

predicted their current successful marriages to kelly to Prince Rainter and Jackie K dy to Arist Class s.

Princes C and Prince Rainter have recommend to be recommendate by done together by the action of the princes in a proper your hotoscope can help you Did and keep a fasting and meaning it

New all the profits agree a great and is scope analysis has meant success for many people In other cases many men lieve mused their opportunity, same with trage consequences such as Adopt H ther

Wil were miss your success upportunities Wil y a suble tolo piffalls you con a have

I was the to be moment, you can have a sor water he rescope cast and analyzed. You can get it for only the cost to make your duplicate copy. You get the expensive casting and analyzing process. FRFF. The article become will tell you hole. The means are available but the choice is yours.

Copyright © 1973

HOW TO GET YOUR RATAL HOROSCOPE FOR ONLY THE COST OF MAKINE COPIES.

I'll cast and analyze your natel horoscope for research purposes. You may have duplicate cupies of your horoscope for only \$3 00 the cost to make your cupies plus postage and hard my costs. You get the expensive casting and analyzing process bRFE, because of the fact that we must produce your horoscope for research any how

Your natal horoscope will consist of nine pages and over 3,000 words. Your natal hornscope will contain your psychological analysis plus a discussion of the following your lovelife; inancial outlook, marriage, family and children relationships; career and occupations, hopes, Wishes and goals; and subconscious sittludes. A horoscope of this type would cost up to \$300 if done by an astrologer

will cast your horoscope with the help of our 360 65 LB.M. computer, which contains over 24 million bits of information. Your horoscape will not be the worthless type found in daily newspapers. Your satal horoscope will be cast from your exact time and place of buth for you and you alone

THERE'S ABSOLUTELY NO CATCH, I need this information for my astrological research, I am looking for certain planet configurations, If you are chosen as a research subject, I will mail to you a research questionnaire. If you fill out and return this questionnaire, you will be entitled to exita bonuses,

There is no need to worry about finding out about an unavoidable coming distates thru your chart. As mentioned, astrology deals in potentials. Your free will can override potentials if you know about them. In any case, the policy of qualified astrologers is positive astrology. If there is something negative in your chart, you are told what you can do to make it positive

To get your horoscope thru this special opportunity, simply fill out the tesearch computer form to the right and mail to the address given on the form. Include the \$3,00 copy cost for each horoscope or charge your credit card. There is a limit of two per family, if you don't know your exact time of buth. (III in 12 00 PM

If you have an to be all me John E Ford, president, The International Astrological Association, at (216) 494-4282. Thank y m

COMPUTER DATA ENTRY FORM PLEASE PRINT				
I substitutely builth data for research I am now eligible to promptly receive my 3 000 word metal boroscope for only a 33 00 cost in make my displicate copy One or two manes from my boundold may be asymitted. (Limit of 2 no ex- ceptions)	ADDRESS CITY STATE 219			
T HAME 1	PLANE 2			
B Mi	g Mr			
DATE OF MRTH TIME OF MRTH .	DATE OF BIRTH . TIME OF BIRTH .			
/ / BAM	/ / DAM			
City of your birth	City of your birth			
State and Country of your birth	State and Country of your birth			
MP YOU DON'T KNOW EXACY TIME OF BUILTH, WRITE IN 12 P.M.				
CHECK ONE [ask chars or region, policy eventually Su dies ordered \$6 two ordereds Charge to my [American Express [Martin Charge [district American) Acc. No Expression diese Signature	Clip and mail this form to: The International Astrological Assoc. Research Div., Dept. 8-357 6233 Whipple Ave. N W Canton, Ohio. 44720			



TRUE BOOK BONUS THE HEADHUNTERS

(Continued from page 20)

Panggui's huge eyes filled with the teams that come from a stinging, personal hugh No danger," he said. "Dyak only honor dead in first caremony. They happy you here very special tenor for Lyak.

We left our powers on the boat it was presented that right ident subon brace etc. We a watches would exclude a primitive

Outside it was dark. The warm green able to the judgle assistated our north a with its heaviness as we stepped barefoot of the stall.

There was no me to a ght

Masqu ors mared by their songs much under their usual, and other night insects bumped into us with their soft bodies. The moon unveiled itself from a canid and threse a dasky glow upon the ground, and crawling weeds were everywhere. About turned off his flushinght and the sound from the westch was denseting

Succeedy there was a resting in the trees behind me, and a tiny hower der began to perchare star fithmigh the darkness twifted and was swall swed up in the night before it could really be seen.

There was a sletter ng movement on the right, and again we had a fleeting g impac of a barred and indefinite face.

We havered together in a busch, but Panggul stood with his back toward us, a few feet away, and was peering into the jungle growth. I turned to look at Panggul and saw behind him above his shoulder, a pair of foghtened black eyes piercing their way through the dark, quite near and very still. Something ginted bright y shove his left shoulder metal, a blade of some kind per haps a spear

Beside L another face fliered through the darkness, and another and six another until we were surmanded by twenty live or th rty tiny brown sk nied men. All of them. were cut from the same piece if brown human fabric with the same finer four and a he f f mt height, and their eves gittered with fear, and somet mes the whites showed around the dark path Their bodies were re-markably amouth and their faces hairless except for a few men with struggly un trimmed chin whisters. They looked as though they had at pped breathing Their bodies were fied up with at finess and rigid. ty Same of them had dropped open her mouths. The young boys were naked but the men had tied short somogs around their waists and those men held spears and blowguns at their sides, the metal tips pointing

akyward

They had shown themselves. But they were unough ng and shout and awestrack

One of the older men looked a little nersons with his blowgan and Paragar so I something softly in Disak that jerked ail of them to turn their eyes aport him. But their eyes traveled I ack again 10 study, he six foor white colossus that stood in their path

in a sadder barst of courage one fittle fedow began to creep secrets toward me fits teet moved over the ground without sound of any kind his eves most without fitted toward my eves and mouth. When he was within ten feet, he stopped aprend his legs and placed his hands on his hips. His chest rose as he filled his hings with a deep nighing breath, and then he looked back at his friends and granned a little in troumph.

The peaks been in an area count a the beene attack he was moking

Encouraged that is disaster had befolled him, he threw back his tips show lers and as the gusty boldness advanced another step and then anner until he was standing in front if me. He drapped his head far has kee sook at my tale and bent my head toward a little to see his. We stared uncasily at each other for a long time, and neither of us

Shortly his head turned sidewise and he lowered his even to study my arms. Without a warning of any land, his right hand jerked out and he parched the hor or my forearm, and pulled so hard as he could I was an comfortably reminded of the procisity of these headhunters to to beet human hair.

He was openly puzz ed. He turned to rook at his friends again, botting his eyes in as ton shment. He shook his head from side to side and then turned around to face me. He seemed satisfied now that the hair on my arm would not turn hose, but he gave it a second trail anyway. He stooped a little to respect my hand and blew a tremendous hinst of air on my fingers. I could not suppress a chuckle. The noise of it sent the Dyak scampering back into the circle of men yelling. Song Hyang hair But, as he can breat White I sh tood.)

We had met the headhunters of Borneo

Summer 1968 We were on the island of Horneo, ten miles west of the capital of Bandiarmasin when the entire headbant ng business began, but none of as knew it was beginning at the time.

Jmy, my 12 year old son and I were in Indonesia—a corner of the world approxied with over three themsand alongs linking the South Pacifing a linding Oregon. They were breather wanted. Some were speaked with emeral discussion, many were spiked with soar ng volcanoes at 1 a few of 17 era were their data many the fam.

there dots notice the fairs
The country was as noting the sentenced and as but to make position saturable photography fail cany work

The necessity of using an interpreter a weed down the works or though Spate some Span was also of in test of he has

Before her tenth b ribday she could chew tobacco drink hard because and still do the work of ten men w thout grambang. By the time she graduated from the kinversoly of Uparkarts, she was ready for trave

When f met Sjam she was thirty-free knew the numbers of her country and could keep a far a series. Red or more than

It was Abdul who started the events

"Sefamot matern" he said the first one we met have who pany his had agents has leg life crossed and sat down next to light he titing his had with his happing he week his known.

Sum began the volley of Indomental be

At one time she shook her head from ade to side as though to clear her mind and then leaned forward to understand better. The how's even the word to be 10 or 20° flored over the room, wave with the expression whatever he was feeling. His voice rise to a feverish pitch, and then Sjam choked. She coughed to clear ner throng and miled the comets of her mouth in concentration. Her fingers were at I on her mouth when she mattered something to the large his response then laugh er overcame her

Well, she said you hever gless' she in lled at the lobe of her car trying to get a starting pour and then said. We'll his name is Andu. Manuf thu no and he's a gournal of from he hink from here in Build jarquasin. He wants you't head an expedition to explore he tentral Horneo jungles and hunt for a set hand of our yes but are

Supposed to be iving there.
Why me "Tasted

Well said ham public think his know a wiman with a spin, child, Americans good, a tographic and recording equipment and a lithat Burwall until tell you. That's unexplored terriors he a tasking about and these last no see are headhanters.

"Headbunters!"

Yeah Spain laughed and rolled her eyes up again "He thinks that if you can go in there and keep your head then maybe when This for perto-

The proposit in was preposterous, but I supposed it was flattering in a way

Ted him on, but thanks, anyway." I should have known better then Later there was a news broadcast, some official

documents and telegram that read.

telegram 'Nopal 471/VIII/rdg/perioh/ . . Police Number 471 to the Governor of Central Kalimantan and Regent of Sampit . . to announce to you that a photo-journalist from the United States of America, Wyn Sargent, and her sun, Jmy, tagether with interpreter, Sjam nuarns Sjam from Nitour Inc., and one jour-naist Abdu Wand Chairul from South haitmantan, have been granted priority to exist Central Kalimantan to research the culture, arts and traditions of the native propts of Central Kalimantan

That I was going was apparently a forgone conclusion. I was being drafted and I knew and a hough I was shocked a was also

ntrigued

Uknew I would go

On July 4th, Wyn Sargent, Jmy, Sjam and an 'official excert from the police and army embarked on a journey which would eventually take them up the Mentaja River into pictually unexplored territory-with no compare and only an incomplete and rude mentary map to guide them. At their first stop, the frontier town of Sampit, they met with the head of the dutrics, acquired more men for their excort and met Panggul

He was almost five feet tal. Barefield He steed with his legs we appead and his head held serv high His hair was find hand but's out short and saked the rise couls d were spine ng around a face as black as rodfee.

He was wearing new white man's cholies with themsels hanging from the troisers. He secretally a misombortable in them because the id-In-t-fit well-

When he I name speaks, the words were soft and car tous and his rifler cheeks dee

pened a little similar

I am Panggul I come take Mam Sargent that k Hamoria were quiten n be in di les an anguage britten but understan dante

The regent leaned on his elbow on the men of his chair and bent his head. "This man is a Dyak from one of the tribes in the and certainly he knows the Dyak dissects."

Panggul understood the question

be said, "mean my people in junz le Many tribes, many clans, but all people catied Itsak Lam Iban one te or Ibak Iban tribe and also belong to another tribe, is a tingan can from Dvak Ngadju tribe.

We think he has been here for about a year said the regent. The man seeze in a cance at night and roums the streets in the day

Panggul lowered his head and closed his eyes and sighed deeply A tiredness had suddenly left his shoulders sugging slightly When he opened his even there may a deep habituated sadness there that I had not seen before and the sadness was exaggerated now because the man was ween ing-

"I come here get help for my people. My people now chimble to dost a longic Was of a ug for Dank destroyed nothing left Many have no clother. Many have no homes. Mr. homes. My people Great People. Today, they no remember their greatness. People have no food, no medicine, no hope. People

need herp to live now.

Whatever the reasons for the present cond trons of his people. Panggu, was quarreing with history and its sumequent rounse of events. It was confusing to look upon his face. He appeared to be a strangen atming man and one who handled himself with an inner superior force, but it was a force what might prove deadening and probabil of was one a thout pity. But he am unised he the hand of a man who could think about spring in the dead of winter.

Panggus was just on record as the silven Disak guide interpreter for the expedition.

That night I dream! that I rede through the headhunters' jungle on the shoulders of a office grant.

So, the Dyak natives of Sapiri were responsible for bestowing upon me the reputa-tion of the Great White Fish is reputation that I was to expect for some seam to come

They had seen me use from the river and it made ex e ight wence to them to use me to substantiate the stomes of their ancestors about the great white fish that had once inhabited the seas of their birthland

The ie committee of Dinks began to reast. And will one. With uncasted rusting to the natives edge in closer and closer to inest gate our group Panggul had attered too He was puting a dark Dyak toward us. A riphly the man becated howed from l'anggio a grasp and began to lime foradi. under his men power. As he came, he souled at the air

This Chief Nigh said Panggul

He was a very dark shinned man with a great distance of busin base on his head most of it standing straight up Ha shoulders were sloping and from them hung thick muscular arms that were bears and strong from a work that required lifting it posting His full the haves pureshed his the respons aign were chapped and pee ng There were surge hotes in his eartobes where earnings had one been reserted and it is Cape d alter hung from havenry the stender outpool apaghetti. His even more fixed with the reeerse and digno's respectful to his possion A manday knote with human har in to handle bung at his walst and hepeath dia abort saming had been just

With the hesp of two interpreters I hield he and I ex hanged what we believed were the appeople ate postenesses and courtestes for any h an acquire. The chief teaned forward and I spoke to intercept the wieds because he fell be should understand them The natives watched my mouth and when the words came, they g ggled and squealed with laughter at the funny English sounds

After the exchange was over, Chief Nige invited us into the shock where the funeral was to be held and sent all of us stumbling

down a path to the village

The path began at the more sedge con-Unued for a hundred yards, and disa, peared into the sangle growth. The Imaks had built their houses of pages and thatch in either side of the path. There were on a five straggong hu a in the a stage and a t of them we blised about bigh in the ends of their eight took at its. I searned that the shacks had been by I mer the body of a man lighed beheath one of the main poles.

The funeral parise turned sat to be the unit house on the right of the path because it was in the best shape. A single log slot cut one eight feet straight up and I was bunited

through the from door

The frame of the house was made of both bee, and bark skin had been fied to it with lengths of rattan to make up the walls. The gram ced ug pi ched ten feet above the eight by twelve flore in the middle of the room and rested at a live foot level on the fanch waste.

There was no furniture in the room

bemething that unked like a scarecow rise in a spectacular arrangement in the center of the shark it was made to in dried beauches and lasves and then dressed up with seeds, roots, shells, and other sid at ticles. It was there to keep the svil spirits

Behind the scarserow the dead man lay in coffin shaped like a cance because the Dyaks believe he can sail his way into heaven. An ill-fitted lid had been comented with natural asphalt onto the rides of the canon. It was a burn job. The room was filled with the sweet, mousy smell of decomposed flesh, and the stench left one heady and sick with DANASCA

The little shack awayed from inde to side on its shaky stalts in vaplent protest to the onslaught of Dyaks that paraded through the door Some of the men brought turches with them and stuck them upright into the bamboo fluor. Behind the men came the

women and children

The light fell on the people and danced over their faces and eyes with yellow flickers. There were many old, old women, too many to count. They were earongs that had long ago rotted and were now falling to

There were babies, too many to count Babies that were gaunt. Tired little babies with hanger writers in their even and in the rist mache, being of them whimpered afts d of the noise around here and were drawn to the chests of he cid w met who held them. Only a protect hand and ween looked young enough to be mothers and the their babies, they were gaunt look ing too, and hungry

The middle generation was missing it was as though they had not been invited at

Nign offered me a clay bowl with ever thing that it contained not just part of it. It was my introduction to Dyak food and it hit me hard. A post mercen, if he bowl's contents present a to be a sign at a ach boiled in a would all haves le als meas hencef with became a torment for me and every subsequent biccup a reminder of an ordeal recently finished or of one that was set of

The chief moved over and squatted beside Panggul and began to explain the routine of the funeral ceremony, and while he talked, a black ant crawled over his bare foot and crushed the ant between his forefringer and thumb and then punched the ant into his mouth.

lungs of irred to translate the procesture in his broken Indones a to San thinking a wort the black ant when byam ifelivered her translation to me

I understood that we were to see the first part of a funeral weem my a stood menticing thin based in the habitaning reigion of the Dyak people. The high priest was deegated to run the show, and he was called

The people were quiet now and lutening and waiting. The belian roused a crooked ander finger, and it brought his grass covered Dyak men into the room, wunhing under the weight of the enormous masks that covered their faces

A lecherous old Dyak with a mischievous face aprang up and bit a circular brase gong that hung from the ceiling by a strong rattan rope, and it put the dancers in motion The dance stopped when the performer beheved he had projected his point and the Dynks looked at each other and nodded and sani led.

A boom on the goog heralded the arrival of a second batch of dancers, and four half naked men shuffled uneasily toward the center of the room. To conceal their iden tity, the men wore masks that had been cut from gourds and decorated with charcoal

and that k wir ps. They were understandably ners as The dance thes were to perform was meant to partray he was a different to be dead man, and I they missed a step in the bia. t ue and were remy seed in he gods they believed they would die too

The dance lasted only a few minutes, and there was nothing wild or uninhibited about it. The men moved with practiced and sedately intricate stops and they seemed tremen-

dously reneved when it was over

The belian coughed loudly to clear his throat and then spat on the ade of the coffin The action turned every eye in the room toward him With the attention, he began to chant an invitation to the gods to atlend the funera, and to bring with them a good will for the people or, at most, a neutrality The chant was not clearly spoken, There were tones that rose and swelled, and when the beann ran out of breath there were little pauses. At one time his votce cracked and broke and it drew a giggie from some of the children

It finally ended on a medium pitch, and is ending shot two breathless Dyah men through the front door. They were covered

with based

They stambled through the crowd of people toward the coffin breathing beauty from the overload of the parts of a dead wind pig in their sems. I supposed the animal had boan the owner of the stomach I had enten. One of the men he d the mas head a hand that the might band, and he hang it on the scarecrow as he passed by The long ribbons at less cut from behind the ears hand the cut from behind the ears hand the cut from behind the care hand the cut from the cut f floor, and little dribbles of h -- aplattered softly from the ends. The brain had been perked out of the head and, along with the other bloody parts, it was heaped high on the coffin. The behan moved not even the slightest as the entrails were draped scross The Dyaks were fired by the eight of the

blood and their eyes glattered brightly, al-most hungrily. Several of the older men jumped to their feet and raced each other to the coffee and thrust their hands and arms up to the elbows into the bright red gore. They drilled their fingers into the bowels and then, with breathless enthusians. amoured blood over the faced and bodies of everyone in the room. Not even the tiny

babies escaped the adventure.

Fir a Westerner, a blood sacrificing car the a very vary experience and one that could nearly alose from to expere in the sport of the look represents a way of extrally by the nothing one of creates. all tonds of mag a day between the known and the unknown, and it explains seerything that the Dyak does not fully understand The blood strelf is loaded with magic and its powers are unlimited. At this funeral it was used as an appeasement to bloodthirsty gods that were resiming about the prace and as a general cleansing agent for the scale of the living Dyaks. (My soul was politely overlooked on this occasion)

Suddenly the whole shack was on fire The flames scrambled up the bark walls and licked at the grass roof, rounng as it went The fire aighed deeply over the room and its hot breath singed and burned everything ancluding the people. The Dyaks acreamed and hollered and yelled and cheered and aughed and loved every minute of it. They caped high into the air to evoid being seriously burned by the fulling spories. When they had had enough, they began to clap their hands and bodies over the blaze and spit at the flames to extinguish them

The Dyaks not only placed with head they placed with fire as wire and as a finale to the funers the tee would whi he dead man's path a heaven, and a few arriess. Danks were burned in the first we that

before we were all burned up

would amuse the gives ng fam is

Het re we lett hapir that her hapir the formed n his cit n fig itness morning and wine da here were d'ic a second feremont l'a to se his way the seven h heaven a man tion rathers, detend as over here. This winders a resufficient wins it he a main heads to the major god of their wag in Sang Hang Human heads I who pered i Sam

T drink onthe ed river water a the short nus selected trouble the of dry person in the select of her orders. He was returned to the result to the result to the result. hanges save we may trave by after

We were surry to see the old boat go. Do lapidated as it was, the clanging Diesel en gine had stuttered out a warm touch of "civ-lization," and its departure would take with it our final communication with that

he caption agreed to meet us in duals h 440 n four or five weeks, and hear while we will the she Man ala Rant as a nethangement exceptore whatever

the parked and add the cold in amount chis to raise arene I the aption a d he ears in one up he in headen gatteam

tora age I ongs you on howars the mash to be rases on a concern a langue rises. The park trees in he time have everhang he river and have down where hear meets have said of Mar & branan a etherness t was no Ita makes broden som and breaching

The giver itself is not without its own dangers. It gargles up a chilling churus of its own from the noise of snakes. There are so many enakes that the water is always dem d nomewhere with the passing of them Most of them are possenous and therefore medible. They navigate through the warm waters like fittle submarines, with only their beads stick up, twisting and turning around like tiny perusopes. It is difficult to believe that one becomes bored with their presence, but it happens.
When we arrived in Bawan, we discovered

that the Dynka could not be regarded as or chitects or corpensers. Their buts slumped at strongs angles, and some of them looked as though they had been pushed off their stilt by a most band. If a tree fell on a house and mashed out the corner, then that comer was mashed forever. Nothing is ever re-

paired in a Dyak village.

Some of the Dyaka in Bawan had tried their hand at farming but without success in raising a crop of any kind. Therefore, Bawan

was storving

Ingan was chief of the village. When he saw Panggul he saluted him by touching his forehead to the ground. "Talking drums tell me you come," he paid. "Please come to my

We crowded into the little shack that Ingan called his home, and before we could sat down there was a sudden aphintering and shredding of bambon and one of the police-

men o appeared true gh the floor and home to wo make This make the sale of a tory If no thing happen, if no joy or tragedy, then time is nothing. I have hale in floor I make new floor Two doings for time! hage a hagmakem meata

It was not not so him the Treak philipse, philipse philipse a philipse philipse at the artist of a embraced the summander of even data cond The dark shall was tup with he abone with ment in the air when he my ed da h h s very lucky brides not cheap! Now we have

graid and tash and Disak wedding in Bad lane. We son arready prove he brave monpaint harous tall as in a sea on his legs In ad days must get human head to price brave and then put tay over on legs

How did ingeniget his tat was? I while

pered to Nam

When Sam asked the question Panggul hers led and his even a field dark's. His react in a arried me

weys. Yes, many was logan bate to the because he very brave. Yes, very brave

There was no mure explanation than that and one look at Panggul's face was a good indication not to pursue it

Tomorrow we would go to Sadjane).

A word here about the bases in the bamboo floors of the Dyaks' shacks. They are filled with holes because the Dyaks love to chew betel nuts. The betel nut is a narcotic, as well as the such leaf it is wrapped in, and together they create an astorishing amount of red juice in the mouth. When it becomes more than the Dyak can handle, he spits the paice through the holes in the floor If a hose isn't bandy, he simply cuts another within his range. In no time at al. a floor can re-APP IN SHIP IT

It was my first mable to se spirit sleep high manner all as shock and if and that a was no tar to seep in top discrete how the danger d to be brough a the ground sesen eet teach

The sac strates where me high to be t vey the floor of his host's house during the daylight hours and selects a good spot to do his sleep of

We a seed in Sadjanel in time for the street. We have wedding today to sempe the stars. "Ingan velled.

an the more of the whole stage was event

A the south end of he sunge l'hough he tegnom was not up n. hes l'e is beginning was making a Res. I'm and he find not be beart into he work the Key was more of the moons moved with a st tle pinch of gold dust and I hasken he a big question mark when it was linished Ukung would carry the four-foot Key on his back to his hade's front door, and the Key would officially "open" the wedding caremo-

Name of her father's shack and waited for all this to happen. She was very young, perhaps

The chief appeared in the decrease of his the cert er in his signal that put the group

the terretaining

I much I king's best man and less guard be sed is and tigesher they stance in toward Napish's birse mading the tie procession dahakalahand hem-

lingan his dark face his ed with ear te men rished a and said. This green a Ukung must cut bamboo with mands and if not cut open is one stroke, then wedding

Napiah asw Ukung lower the Key in front of the gate and she disappeared inside, shutting the grass door behind her. One It ak stood in front of the door, his arms · ded over his chest, to play out his role as apiah s bodyguard.

Thing unibeathed his mandau and stepped up to the gate. Without heartarning of any kind, he ruised his knule and brought the blade crashing downwards so that the hamboo fell into two pieces at his feet.

"He's won! He can get married now!"

"No, not yet logan said Bodyguards must fight. And if I man not win then wedding off.

I king nichted to Timah and slapped him

on the back is r good, ack.

Forms butted toward the shack to battle with umbl. He comber the it's ladger well enough but when he reached the top. has not abrust y supped out from under han and he skidded across he it e porch and con-ded ato the waiting worth The moact plansmeted the two boys from the porch and they fell to the ground in a tangle of arms and legs. The fall knocked the breath from both of them and they puled about or the ground, their arms clasped amun I the rim ddies, painfully strugging to breathe again. I man regulated his breath first and staggered to a standing position at was on effort that crowned him as victor.

"No, not yet" said lager "Ukung must throw spear through house to kall evil

Ukung completed his final test and the pursuit, the gifts, the trek to Badjanes, the triais and tests of the "old-fushioned wed

ding were over and finished.

The "marriage ceremony" (teelf was noth my more than a same or many. The coucarse the other es spir to and evd thoughts are then they elt the shack to

The wedding "feast" was held in the chief's shack, a feast that would last as long as there was foot and drink. The Dyaks were expects at bir iding a party from inade party on criais and the memory of the livek food served at these firstes made me

gosp. We would be expected to eat whatever win served if we attended the party? The bought was without reach of any land

Panggal had scheduled the village of Tumbang Puga as our next destination, and it was excuse enough for us to depart. No one missed us very much. The Dyaks were too busy setting and danking and to living and even ingun's mouth was so full of food that he could only sputter and nod his head

It was a choculate flood. The Mentagahaver had carr escotlen strelf to the point of fool shoess. It had bound into an unbelievable rage and that rage churned out multitades of fruthy concades. The echo of that engry charming could be heard ten tudes

The river tore at its own edges and top pied in bunks and then it roused anto the villages themselves and the thundering menacing waters burst open and knocked

down whatever they touched

When the water finally subsided and the over had so ked back into its escarpment there was not a Donk in Pembang Paan who did not believe that I had staged the

drains present v.
The Territory Dyales were not a high strong people of a school only only fire pre-ty-thach the it come. But man, flood, and destruction boxed up in a single packet had tuned some of them too high, and they

son ped the cut vie in strongs

One if them was named Grant Grant was an id a d man He was one of the few white-haired Dyaks I had ever seen, and bis head was covered with a great snowy duster of it. His body was badly bent, warped up, and m sshapen with switten and deformed joints. His ungraceful figure radiated a discontentment with himself and with others,

Gram could never get used to the idea that he had not been chosen to be the chief of Tumbang Puon.

"That old Grant," said Poisggul, "He

plenty crazy man

Gram bracketed us with his eyes but never looked directly upon any of us. He seemed to be groping aming the lots and pieces of his in nd to identify or justify our presence in the sillage.

In thest of Gran, a mg so the ground was a short stock. He readed forward alculus. picked up the stick and then hanged it on the ground. Then he buisted himself nitr a hist standing position, turned in his hee and wabbled off into the undergrowth of the

We could hear him screaming maledictions at whatever evil spirits he thought were hiding there. The vines shook violently under the lashings he gave them with his Stre K.

When he had cut down as many devil- as he could, he habbled out, the stick under the pit of his arm, a look of triumphant transport on his face

Panggul whispered to Gram and sent him limping down the center path, where he disappeared into one of the shacks. Before he seft, he had narrowed his ever at me with a

chilling book

There was a sudden shricking of an out-raged chicken close by it seemed a pity that the wild jungle "poultry" so hastily went to the block for whatever occasion was on hand who her it was happy to derit I or apologette. The charters und attests took a very dim view of the Dyaks and the r blied demanding gods. This as the e win-meant for Kambe Hai, the devil god of the Montage Rover It was urgent if the river was to behave again.

Life about had more gods spirits and ghosts than a 4th ng e se and n I of them were a ree. Nothing ever died in Berneo. It

was a very or mided place.

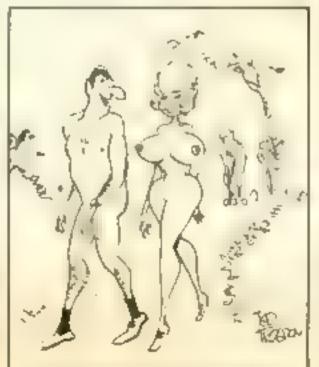
"Is called kayou" Ponggul said "Hant for beatle

We were niting in one of the few houses left standing in the village. Panggul had fi na is agreed to of the who the II aks built ed heads and how they did it. He had used the Indonesian word for "beadbunting and has been surfered and the surface being the troops of the case were if died as though he wasn't seeing with them

He next statement shocked rae

When they outlaw headhunting, they take he norm from Dvok' They take purpose

He paused, wiped his ever with the back of his hand and sighed deeply "All over now," he said, and hitterness crept over his



"I'll bet you'd be helt in a black negligee."

I suspected that Panggus had buried a lew heads in his lifet me and this inked him diec ly to the headhunters themselves. He and a few others were the remnants of all that immeasurable greatness that stemmed to in headhanting in Bornee His face reflected a weeping ove for those years. now regret a ly gone by.

There has never been a systematic accounting of any event in Borneo, but Pung gul knew the history of headhaning through his own personal experience and through his relationship to the Inber living in the Mentaja area. Half a century ago, beadh nting was regarded in tribunal law and those awa ean sed each tribe's headhapt ng requirements. According to the Inbesn he s lage of R an Sem at where he and epated champion of a cheathaniers. Rambang bow to seed and to est as 1990.

hawd was red ed with over one thousand heads, which carned him the unmatched title of tomonugung, king. He ex-celled in other skills, too, for his house boasted forty wives and several hundred

children.

In the headhanting days when Borneo means of of the island and the Malayan-Indones no boundaries had not yet been drawn, many of the Dyak tribes shared each other's laws. Penggul (Tribe Iban) and Ingan (Tribe Ngadya) observed the same beathunting rules for marriage and man hood. If a man wanted to goin his majority or get married, he had to bring home a head the head aptly named the Trophy of vicers was to be lopped off in a single has Any human being was fair pay and the brayest look took the head of his next door neighbor! The decapitated body stayed where it was felied, food for the vultures and the head was brought into the victor's village, where it was displayed by the thans hat bursed by the Ngadjus

The most demanding headhurting requirement came from those laws that were moted in the Dyaka Kaharinjang reagion.

A promise made to a dying parent for example, to provide him with a maniervant in beaven was believed to be fulfilled by bury ing an enemy a head near the body when he died. The number of servants sent with the deceased depended entirely upon how many were promised to the parent prior to his death. Sometimes the heads numbered in the hundreds

The has lest of hese Kaharinjang resigned demands in sixed the satisfang of a than skewer og him a ive on the end of a twenty foot pole, and then burying him in the ground, head down, feet skyward. This elfort was meant to give power to the Bird of Paraduse perched on the far end of the pole

to fly the celebrated deceased's soul into

the seventh heaven.

The sects in the Tumbang Push area. bunded heads on a demonstration of absolute bravery and then drank toak from the human skulis they had freshly decapitated It was the epitome of their intrepulity.

The beadhunting of the Katingan and Kahajan sects was motivated by revenge. Both secis forever felt injured by the other and that injury gave rise to a notistop retaliation between the two

Some tribes buried their heads and other tribes displayed them. The Ibana, a northern tribe, believed the skulls brought strength and prosperty to the bouse, and they ned the r shelves with as many brain parts at prossble. They fed the spirits that dwelled within the heads by stuffing bits of

food through the nose, eyes, and mouth.

If each unting gave to all tribes atrength and heroism, and to many young boys it gave manhood and marriage, sometimes at the fragile age of ten years

At the end of the headbunter a trail were the rewarding tattoos, proof of successful headh a ag he ranen bea ad act.

h Hera eas a bro. m . 1 be . Male is no W. P. C. L.P. P. p. 4. "

the solution of the solution o ares in the the terms of head had become dangerous to the survival of the Mentaja tribes, Rambang Sawit a wise old he tribal chiefs in Central Borneo, where he meant to say down the ground rules for their soniver withking future.

The tribes del herated for several months. with gain mum incidences, and finally draw up a treaty among themselves and eigned it n blood It was agreed that the tribes would no longer was apon each other and that they would not avenge, nor collect heads for rea some of bravery or manual. Only the strin gent Kaharin ang headbunting demands

were left until hed

By reducing their own bradhinning requirements to a symmum, the tribes had dealt themse yea out as being nimple say ages. It apole rather well for these W . Men of Borgeo to have suddenly become a new view of I fe with certain forms of social presentant can and paracross.

But many Dy a real of the news, found it diff out to the second of the found the found of their traditions and their ancestral roots in deep and sometimes bloody. These and here Person 2 selves and then, in a moment of embarrace ment attempt to say "excuse me" when it

During the Indonment Revolution in 1945. the Dyake had a field day for four continuour years. Many a dead person was sent his long promised manservant and a few thou sand souls were flown nonst ip to paradise and all at the expense of the Dutch.

Yours later in 1959, the new Indonesiapractice and outlawed beadbont no through of a country to the work

words punched on the parebment call headbunting ciently murder

But Djakarta was miles away and the Dyak was only in his jungle. It did not our grise this writer to learn that respects headhupting persisted in the volages of Tetang kilb. Alau and Rantou Public on the Seruan River in 1969. In 1979 two of my next door neighbors were missing from the village of Lubok Kawan because Sungar Hanja 🕡 🕕 lage one day north by cance, was rejebrat

ing a funeral at the time!

Cutting off a man a head was done with the manday and, as the decrewming inrument it was a good choice. The Dyaksho have eight foot blowgues hat are spelled of shorting in the processor was and a green a sure. But the this his charge and prompting a rest term in at ment and he and that the sumpton was rather unhandy and cumbersome while running through a tangerd dense jungle. In poison a man prior to taking his head was an bad

when the pair a recorged as he do a array went as he for a recorded a recorded as he do a second when the beautiful and the beautiful as he be exceed the form of the ball and the beautiful as he be exceeded. himself to be his own magician he can conjure up additional magic for his mandau whenever he feels it is necessary. Animals are sacrificed. the blood collected and the knives are warshiped in rituals that offer to be see now blood to the monday spirits.

I be y age of Tumbong Puan the mandans have the short red hair from the arm pits of orangutans worked into the amilinosed handles. Some are covered with sheaths upon which circular imprints of Durch coins reflect the number of heads the knife has to its credit, rather like the notches out on gues during the Wild West nass in the United States.

I saw a few mandaus in Central Borneo that had been made from Japanese hayonets, the Hasing Sun sharply stamped near their bandles. Although the Japanese did not invade Tumbang Puan during their occupation in World War II. it is a fair conjecture that the Dynks of Tumbang Pean in vaded the Japanese on the shorelines

We go a house of Unda Panagul sold He's have his so and he was the vita He

show you all Dyak weapons.

We walked through the mud toward the grass shack Unda called home. The jungle was rapidly fermenting now and it smelled of rot and decay. The Dyaks were moving he in I awa to in the r houses. The task a done is in the r houses. The task a done is a man to be men were a week to be increased a set of the men were other than provide hand about

Man a by an had accepted be fixed damage as a denic read as many by the or their gods and the were beat as many he work and allence. But there were a few men who were still jittery about my being in the

Undas shack stood at a slight to ! The they wants had not be with a and cared here t somewhere but the filor had managed to hang onto its poles. There was dried, caked blood on the doorstep from a recent sacrifice.

"Unda like you," who pered Panggul, "He not think you make water come to village

Linda was a handsome Dyak. He was timy and thin but his cheeks were fat and round and as bright as apples. He was grinning like a child who trusted everybody when he met us in the decreay and bowed us into his white h

On the floor were arranged all kinds of weapons that Unda had brought out, not only from his own household but from the households of others. It was the most com-

a retion I was not require Herbarian riche was to do by a letter to present the front to a red to reage to be head ex-May here he managan

A great distant dischief har hotbled apand those at the sile of the house at floor my Atabah and represent who firm a my Atabah spet of the ground firm a head moved in and his elect appeared by neath the white har and farted no the room like angry sentries. When he saw Unda and the Dyak weapons in front of him he amacked his forehead with the palm of his hand in disgust

Gram chimbed the ladder, his chest numping like a bellows, stopped in the door way to catch his breath, skirted the wall, a steat down next to Undo. He was followed into the room by three graff and mean look ng Dyak men and a young boy with a badly

det semed leg-He bring son with him. He crasy too!" Panggul sand. "Other men belpers of

Unda turned to not at Gram, picked up another knife, and continued his explana

"This dohong is dagger," he said. "used he he an Has have the smake that's m both sides. Can use to kill enems.

Unda paused a moment and during that pacie a snarling noise filled the room. The sound had come from Gran

lange listened and then he turned to Siam. There was a frown on his face and his eyes had darkened

"Grant want to know why Unda show Dvak secrets," he said quietly

Grani raised his hands in the air, made

them no right far and growed again and

the time the above was enged with noger. A tew minutes drapped by and no one spoke

Maybe we should leave now," I whispered to Sjam

Panggul rubbed his eyes with the back of hus band.

"Gram say Unda give you Dyak secrets. He want you give secrets too," he said.

You dun't have to do anything," said

I wond the graft I baks moved around and at on other side is Abilly and he kindle hom still and unmoving with openion on

Ope of our soldiers was leaning against the doorframe. He pushed himself off the frame, sauntered into the center of the room and say lown in nont of Gran, the posted at Abd Lay't have he suspect to band as said the but tene of the just a that was hidden inside of his -hi

Gram was outraged that anyone would are in front of him. He set out a thundering how a six his six ped his foot on the barn be floor. He was a lineway glas he seemed house? of non both of the sources a across the floor until he had arrived between

Unda and the knives

The soldier stayed where he was but he watched the old man with intent, unmoving even and he seemed to be enjoying what he saw. A queer similed played over his little as he lifted his abirt and unanapped the button on the leather holster and withdrew the pastol and laid it across his legs. The Dynks had never seen a postel and the gun means nothing to them, but the sight of it alarmed those of us who knew of its dangers.

None of us, encluding Ponggul, realty knew what to do.

Jesy pulled out a crushed pink square of gum from the pocket of his trousers.

"Chew it and make a bubble and give a

piece of it to the boy, Grani's son.

When an enormous pink mobule hillowed forth from Jmy's mouth, the Dynks were bewildered and then flabbergasted They stared at the bubble with puzzled eyes and leaned forward the better to see When the bubble burst the Dyaks haughed clapped their hands together, and punched one an other to be certain that the start has not missed seeing the event

Hut Grani was warped up with disappointment. His eyes narrowed to more than half closed and there was a little light of

madness glanting in them.

Grant turned and sponted a stream of mumbles at Panggul, who lowered his head and said, "He say this no magic.

"Well, maybe this will help Tell Grant (1) put his son's face on a piece of paper Tell him be can carry the paper with him and look at the face whenever he likes. It

will be a present.

Gram liked the idea and he nodded in funous agreement. I took the Polaroid cam. era from its case and shot the picture with

the last bit of film that I had

Grani took the putture in his hands. He held it closely in front of his eyes, squinted moved the photo away, and then he looked at his son and back to the picture again-When the irrelevancy of the photograph finaily related to his son's face, he burst out laughing. It was a shrill cackle filled with insanity

"Panggul, can we leave now"

Pauggul answered, but no one heard him. Gram was pounding the hambou floor with his fist, and when he was finished he shock his fist at me and yelled at Panggol at the same time.

He wants more mage," Panggul said

quietly

it may seem strange to the Westerner that a guest is not allowed to leave the presence

of a Dyak unless he has pecussion. To get up and simply walk away from these natives would automatically east all kinds of suspcions upon our group and those suspicions would follow us wherever we went, along with a few Dyalia at our heets, and all of them endeavoring to make those suspicions a reals y Unda had the power to grant our departure, but the man sat dumbly on the firm trying to understand the sudden turn of events. A blank incomprehension had invoded his face and had left his useless.

There was an exchange of Indonesian, Dyak, and ideas and Spam said, "Yes, Panggul thinks he can get us gracefully mut of

bere in a few minutes.

Bubble gum had adhered itself to the Polaroid picture and Gran, began to pick at he sticky strings. The photo pulsed apart. He puckered his brows together and frowned darkly. He looked at the boy and at the picture again and suddenly he threw out his arm and smashed his fist into the child's cheek. The boy screamed and covered his face with his arms before Gram hit him an

ther blow on the head

And then I did something I was to regret he cent of my life. I switched my tape re corder to 'on' position as Grant struck his son again and again. Blows to the head, shoulders, body and amashing strikes to the fore and al. the time Gram screamed and screeched his disappointments over the torn photograph. He tore at the boy with his fin. gernale and soft bleeding wounds on the escape by crawing across the room, the three graff Dyaka grabbed the child by his feet and brought him back again.

I rewound the tape and Dipped the ow tch to "play and Grant's Voice transmitted

through the apeaker.

Grani stopped beating the child and looked up. His eyes spirited irritably across the room searching for the course of the parroting mimic. Then he saw the little black box

The men was reduced to madness. His eyes linering rozen. The salant is his third but is it neck in all free by I all exchanging a egypt term by seniors. You also be supported by a like the same and

pite of mark from

Crn was sorrounded by Doak weapons a of them book I men a mile of a bone me . the Draks par da mandar a ser to him with his foot and Group grasper a so his binch hand and ruised its in the high above his head. He lowered the house in the floor and the sharp cutting engage a so the floor and the sharp cutting engage application the neutron. This monday is a mow cut off head of you."

Group, we need not an bacabuffled himself.

Gran, guiped air as he shuffled himself nto a standing position. He lurched forward. The three Dyaks rushed to help him. at out on either side, and held their hands out to keep away unyone who might inter-

ere with Grant

Grant wound the mandau up in a clock wise motion, aprang forward, and swung the knife at me. The blade passed over my head

by mere inches

Panggal and the two soldiers jumped to their feet at the same time. One of the sol diers stack his fist into the face of the Dyok nearest him and the blow (lattened the man to the floor. The other sold er jabbed the barrel of his pistol tato Grani's stomach The old man screemed out with the pain From the

The gun fired and the noise of the explosum was deafening. The bullet har narrowly mused Grant's left seg. Panggul jerked him self up, stretched his hand over the soldier's wrist, and clamped down hard. With a flick-ing motion he bent the soldiers wrist and cent the gun clattering to the floor. He put his bare foot on top of it. The soldier backed off, grimaced, and held his right wrist with his left hand.

Panggul, one foot on the fun and the other foot boiding Grani's shoulders to the floor waved his hand in a signal for us to leave

My legs felt stiff and immovable as we climbed down the log ladder onto the muddy ground. A dizeness with edges of pain trucked my forehead

When we reached the riverbank we heard funisteps behind us and we turned to see Panggal standing there pant ug from ex-2002 2 102

We must leave Tumbang Puan gasped | sorry

Panggul said something to Sjam and then

"Let's go," Spam said. "Panggul said that two of our soldiers burrowed a cance and went back down the river. They've got ma-

We crept out into the river's middly water and got into the came beyonds after Pang governments agalown the everbank and we s d off into the current heading down stream.

Gram and a committee of Dyaka stood on the riverbank, staring after us.

And then they plunged into the jungle in persunt. All of them had mandaus in their handá. . . .

Panggul had set our new course to Tumbang Hames, a village on the Kalang River He thought we could reach it within two days, but the great flood waters of the previous week had already flushed them selves many and the river was left shallow,

rocky and tough to travel.

It was our third day out, we had not eaten for the last twenty-four bours, and the granding jurgle living was beginning to show its effects on all of us. At each turn of the paddle the bonce stuck out from the backs of the men, hones that had been padded so h from flesh a month age. Abd also phomp theeles had become sunker shu low ours beneath his even and the soldier was ed wat to him boden out through even that g t tered with fever

All of us were suffering horrably from weather-punished skin, skin that burned and peeled and burned again before it could heal. Our gome bled, hair fell out, and we were covered with the ugly, weeping staph lesions that come from malnutrition and plagued our bodies with promised threats of nte tion. Jungle rot neved in under our ormpits, and jungle fundus grew beneath our toenals and left them soft and yellow, like butter, and sometimes bleeding From time to time a man would search his neighbor's

AC PRO "Oh, oh, ... if I know my husband, we're

in for quite a lecture!"

face to reassure himse! hat he was but er off han the other it was pit on and I was deleating

In the rate afternion we munded a head in the over and imperceptly lumbing Rames stretched sit in front if as The we fell was instantly remaied with four There was a blank, white emptiness about the village and the air was freighted with

Panegul stood up in the cance and thrust his head far forward. He cocked his head to one side to hear better and then frowned deeper A strange took to seed his Panger seves. So good here, he who shered in reto himself than to anybody eise. Then the ghastly, gruening smell of death lowered itself over all of us and even the grasses bent beneath it

"My God!" gasped Sjam

There were two dead children a ng or the riverbank at the entrante of he village. The rinces were black the sambad twisted and warped their naked bodies and left the skin shriveled up like dead leaves stretched Light and shiny over sharply pointed bones. Their eyeballs were gone, eaten out by some monstrous thing, and in their piace were two staring black wells of hurror Both of the faces granned through withered lips at an agony they had expenenced while living Their hair had been backed off and some of their fingernails were musing They were Dubai Dyaka, from a tribe that would make a funeral from the hair and nail cappings. M h eday

Langua select his box to draw so that it has example a sound Wort in town. He proched has some tigether in a tight me age not the pain of the odor and doug-

peased into the viriage

In the distance there was a faint scraping sound. A dark, ill defined fix ite ap wire I and we hed to a stan, mount of page garth and squatted there or a moment and then namped of second a nearly ditch. The semping to uses begins upon and with each scrape a is the -part of dir flew up into the air Gin e digg of the more grave was being dig next of the lift on they parrown already I mengrante by side

Tunger real peaced wavering a ghilly has exes as dip as though her were seeing

nothing out and far away

Many die be said solds with trans in

We moved out into the center of the river and looked buck at the poor and eved village and sorrow settled into our hearts. But the saddest heart of all lay in Panggo beeast.

The soldier had lost his mind. At some time during the night he ray ng fever that haist within his troop had transfermed the man from some to mad

He was a using man but there was no re-semblance of it. When he tasked, it was at whispers and you could hardly make at what he was saying. Once he said, "I'm hor No. I'm cold" as though three two up posites might busines themselves and make Hunge right again, and then his body shook and tressbled and he made pathetic a tic appealing gestures with his hands like wine despairing, helpless creature. And then he didn't whisper or move anymore

There were purching fevers written on the red, splotchy faces of the two policemen. and their eyes were glassy under it. And when the morning a great white sun began to burn like a hot ulcer in the sky, the two men fell away under the beat, like wilted

flies. The trip was over for them too. We were stunned by the mckness and discase that were so rapidly felling the members of the expedition, and we were scared too. The sick men were the forerunners of a promised calamity for those of us who continued, and we felt the limits of de-

Panggul assured us we would find a vilage soon and so we continued northward. it was a restless day, one that blackened and disheartened us

After se car taxe it aver trave we rea hed T minary Hedjan, and our hearts gushed

with a sure be night of the village.

We had arrived in time for a resemption and he attern on make ton a stress a second he attern on preparing or Thanks, and agree a second to he r freques has ton a some trip and every sharts withheld who he expended to The news of the or bration arrived on the lips of a little 4 h]

His name was Embang. He was the most beloved of all youngsters in Tumbang Hedjon, and the other chuldren followed him about all day, hoping to reflect a little of the gam of the mar When Embang spoke, his e was ow and musical, and when he a ghed he sent out long ribbuns of saughor 'a a to the air and overcaine every one neartry with giggles. Embang was with-out shyness of any kind as he sat down and gently pushed his hand into mine. When I feit has thin, bony fingers, it stirred my heart Looking down of his hand, I was about the first my on based was begin I the at second I taught Embang a little

nursery song about a cockatoo that had sout its teeth. He echoed the meiody with no effort and then memorised the lyzics, atthough he could not understand the in-

donemun Words

Embang watched with intent, interested ever as I wrote the day's happenings in my juurna. He asked to feel the paper and see the little marks on it and then he begged to "write" too.

He had never seen a ball point pen. He held it in his hands and turned it over and over rubbing the sides with his fingers and cucking the point in and out, all the time copied the printed letters that spoiled his name and then he looked up with wide eyes "le my name, ya? Embang! Embang!

The sweet, dark music of his voice hund over the room, and then he flew through the doorway of the shack and into the village to show everyone that his name was written on pa er. He was beside himself with happi-

We not one of our policemen the morning I dowing the celebration. Cholera, He was dearrous with fever as the witch doctor lift ed him into the come and set off for Tumbung Romes

The expedition that began with fifteen people had dwindted to seven bunger and scared individuals who had found the season living like the Dyak headbunters with no food no medicine, and on hope

There is nothing in the world like a mighty jungle to display one's ineignificance. We were wh poed and we knew it.

Panggul had never given up, but when he saw the sick policeman off, he knew that I we wanted to be the ear per principle to a store was a seven day pour ex down the river to the village of Kan a Kuajan

The day yawned wide open and the sun spread its hot shine on the earth as our lysk friends lined the riverbank to see us

When our cance shaped into the frothy, seerb is world of while ray a latery he rour a kiny voice was heard singing a nursery teeth. We looked back at the village. On the maken the mant letters that spelled EMBANG, And above the letters, a little child was waving

Yesterday and all the other vesterdays had been charned up and ground away a d what had happened was we sague and ditant that the she's used remember it

We had passed the village of lumbang Statue four lass ago and someone recalled that he two dead choosen had I sappeared from the merbank. We pressed in a the strage of Ngahan inly a not of wascone we could not enter Large palm fronds flanked the entrance parated to depict death masks, They warned the outsider to pass into the village at his own risk. Panggul suggested that cholera had struck this village too, and it was probably true according to the death odor that bung about the place.

Tombong Anci had been abandoned. The tall pantary (tomb monuments) rose sky ward through the jungle trees and published

the deaths in the village

As we pressed on, disaster struck our expedition with a dry viciousness. The river was seeded with huge, jagged rocks, crouching like guardians at the entrance of the vil The river abruptly packed up speed and the energy of the current mix mastered steell against the rocks and tossed and turned our canoe about with ahandon

The helm of the canne dived in a one of the supide, turned steelf around, as a base thwacked into a natting rock on the zoned the weight in the lance and we were mercarried and brown into the sam in and carried us with the surging current. We were plummeted down a ten foot waterfall into the furiously charning waters below

Muss downstream we recovered the canne and he all a wet and at the freeze that washing because himself the course on the research or of arrors to over end of a pened on the desired of the own of a penel at a hearthreak of fouppoin some

Pange and the K who He the rer devil, had wanted to kill us. I felt that the jungle was toying to kill us too. The trees dropped their limbs over the river, and those limbs scratched and tore at our faces and bodies and left us lacerated and lifeed ing Sometimes the trees harbored possion our vines that buried their sharp thorns in our the honord ten error in this of the readsores blistering into hideous infections.

Our cance dragged along the dark winding river looking for its own help. When it anagged itself on a rock, we wanted like pushed at is the corner and then we hout er on down the river road again.

Hunger had followed us. The Dvaka in the last village had given us a few taproca roots to eat but we had gobbled them up during

the first few board on the river

One the morning of the second day we passed below some low, overhanging ranches and a baby python dropped out of the tree and onto the shoulder of the police man. The men grabbed the beanches of the ree and steaded the came while Panggul shanned the trunk to read the next. The anakes were wigeling in all directions, and some of them dropped into the river, where we tried to catch them with out hands befire they escaped langua structed the heads if sta justheres with his far and brew them or the ance He u it her house and used the skins off he sticking. Their we bound hem and are hem

It was hard to believe that it was only yes terday that the men bad esten their beits Those that had them. The men had last so much weight that when they removed their belts, their pants shipped down over their

The men had softened the teather in the river, diggang into it with their nails to en-

courage the leather it absorb the water and ther when he had the thought one or the report he rawhite he the report he and it was seemingly forever before they swallowed it

In the evening the men looked over their shoes. They picked at the browned statches on the soles with their fingernails and when they came loose, they yanked the leather off and soaked it in the water Jmy and I ate a piece of one of the soles from the soldier a shoe It had the are a st greenwest and Was a Tough hat a couldn't reak it fown a h ma teeth. In final desperation, I swal lowed the leather whose

Except for leather bests and shoes we had had nothing to get for two days. We were passing through an area where the aky won clean of hirds, the river so low that no fish could live in it and the jungle to dense, tangled that not even a snake could craw

through it.

All of us felt the blackening weakness that strategies to the state of the piled with grayness. We had traveled too ast, too early, and, somehow, too late. We were shocked to find purseives now starving

As the things that make or themson, a had stopped. Ideas, little happenings, feetwas thoughts, remembrances had all a red to the country for the ever , resent heat and imager out left un

Some of the men were thinking of eating each other.

And then, lethargy moved in and none of us had the aparit to go on and no longer the need in go on. We were dragged onward only by the knowledge that the cance was mov-

ing beneath un. Abdul's nerves had finally set go, and now his hands shock increasintly. He gripped the - to of the conce with his right hand in an effort to control the shoking that had abrupt in a his times good for sament has a market reason and the land read to the day of the and the land the rest flower transcription of the land representation of the land representatio half the mathematical peloft by boord the district of the second

the condition of the soldier was mourn ful. He looked like a bridge bundle of stacks, muddy and blood-caked He clawed continua ly with his skipny hand at the an not a g hours they were as him the fer her her her has not a star of the second to the second the s

Some men he was at at an an a drop back against the policeman sitting behand him, Lately the fainting spells were more frequent and law 1 - ger

During one of his more is more he sucked on his undertip and hit it with his teeth. The lip spuntered and blood perculated over his mouth and skipped down his

chan in a little red line

The sores on the policeman's temples had punched themselves out into the shape and culor of red-yellow strawbernes and looked like festering boils. The great pustures had developed from peliagra, and a few of them were paunched on his eyelids. They made has eyes look bulgy and myopic and his eye hids, row and red, could not stretch wer them. One of the lumps, in the corner of his left eye, had already broken open and a thin, white butter dripped out and wet liheeks.

Sjam lived within her own house of it lence and looked out from it with grave calmness. She was a woman to whom hard ships had proven incentives to fierce determinutions. She had an idea that there was no herosas in starving to death, and if she were going to die, she would give it a touch of dignity and without hysteries of any kind.

Her skin was yellowed and shriveled, and she seemed thick in the stomach as though there was a great swelling there, but her shirt fell loosely over the protuberance with-

out showing its shape or size

Panagul had unwittingly scratched his face with his fingernails and was left bleed-ing in his own beard. The wound was white and it glistened with purulence because it was infected and apreading. The skin under his eyes wixened and left tiny, dult gray pouches hang ng line hammocks beneath his

Panggul suffered from a different kind of pair. His chin quivered as he tightened his hps over his mouth to stille the sob that was trying to escape from his throat. He saw me starting at him and said. "I sorry. I very

He fell go as because he has hearpht us the time the art he was idening he should be it to store a up is fe had been bear two years see in the help is ed in Minning area, and he conclus had worsener

beyond his imagination

Just got a stomach ache." but the rolor of his face indicated much more. He had spent the night somewhere between pain and sleep. The aches acampered around in his stomach and through his bones, and in their vicious grip he fought the names and fever and chills that accompany influenza-

with the bright yellow arrows of hepatitis

Jmy say weakly in my arms and I could feel his body strugging party the party and all the while he was telong or but he fest just fine. And then he said suddenly "Goe, Mom" Your eyes are yellow!"

the many a har opposit and I had some he at the firm resemble of some had sweet through the root may be to be I seemed to disaft had

at hough of all power to

My head began to throb. There were thythmically against my tempers and be bond my eyes. The small hummers gave was to sledge hammers and my head pulsed see h par n from the pounding

The thudding and throbbing aches were cent from my head to nabble at the back of my neck, and there they built themselves into greater poins that traveled on into the shoulders. My muscles were left rigid and

tight with forment.

I d dn't know what was happening to me. and dread began to gather in the corner of my mind. I tried to put a name to what I was feeling and to call it something that was familiar to me And then, abruptly the pain tossed out a cold shiver that left me shaking and trambling and the dread turned panie Majario

One me ment I was freezing with cold and the next burning up with the heat. My heart reced faster and faster with the attack of the fevers. I clauched my teeth together so lightly that they loosened and then blood

ran from the gume.

The shaking seizures went on and on and they were still going on when the totaled phantoms born of a raging fever danced before my eyes. And then, death seemed stran gety friendly and sleep a welcomed brother

I fought for the safety of consciousness by er aging to thoughts about July until my eyerids felt heavy, very heavy, and I closed my eyes. And there was nothing.

Panggul squatted on his hams beside me. his dark eyes were brimming with gentle tenderness.

"We in Kuluk Telawang," he whispered. "We come sast night Dukten [witch doctor] make well for you, now.

Malaria is a horrendous and debilitating disease. My head still throbbed and the sweat tremors were chasing each other through my body, but after one look around the shack we were in the currents woke up and took a fresh start. The scene was guaran eed to fire termy no the heart of a sick person and make him well again.

All kinds of pank were scrambled together on the floor and wars and celling and exenthing was wered with dust and ip der webs. There were shells good dried leaves and owns and in I the basks a there were sticks of some kind standing straight up like soldiers, and an clay pots pus' ears floated about in black oil. In the four circuers of the room were branches and long, gnarled roots and hones. Some of the bones had come from humans, femus and tibias, and there were a couple of human skulls hanging from the war by a rettan string that had been punched through a hole in the top of the skull and then looped down and came out of the mouth. There were antiers still embed ded in the skulls of deers banging from the ceiling that must have been centuries old Other curtosities even Penggul could not identify, but it was certain that they were marked in the mand of the witch doctor

At the age of over one hundred years, the witch doctor was not a brisk person. He shuffled himself over to where I was lying and he looked also he hart all over

He despeed the few inches necessary to



statut heads for and the social consided his at much up against his chest and his breath pushed out a vile odor. He leaned forward a little bracketing and enclosing me with his eyes, and began to mumble some kind of heat beneath his breath. A squart of betel out piece drooted out of his touthless mouth and hit me on the chest,

Abruptly unpredictably, the old man hurtled himself across my body and graphed my waist with his gnarled bands and hurted head in my stomsch. The shock that I in I was too deep for utterance.

When he finally straightened himself ar he pushed his forefingers on my eyes and reseed so hard that little specks of white lights danced under the lids

He slowly rose to his half-standing position and every tendon in his crooked tegs creaked at the strain of so much movement He turned to Panggul and squinted his bird eves until the upper-lid skin nearly shut them and solem as announced hat my condition was senious but not grave

Meanwhile, he mentally drew up a little list if all the things he had to do to produce

at the

It took him nearly an hour to get things ready. At my feet he put two little wooden men holding raised mandaus. Their duty was to fend off the evil spirits if they

dropped by white he doctor was busy with

something glag

A large I uses gong was suspended from the ce ing pist above my head and the witch doctor hit it with a stick every time he passed by Then he parceted out his teaves and rich and hones and seeds at a heap around me and to such a height couldn

He implied to be fixer paning and throbbing from the exercises of the execu-

It was drawn inside there and drifted to breathe. When I could no seget in in the anxies test to my escape I peeked over the wal, and took a breetly if fresh v The witch doctor was crouched up in the far he held in his hunds

I was worned and afraid but ton weak to care I collapsed into the buttom of the haystack and tried to make myself as small as

potarble

Suddenly, there was a rattle a stoise and a long strang of pig bones jumped wer the top of the nest and the mask peered over the edge to see if I was still in there.

When it was gone, a dram appeared and the witch disting squated behind it. He began to best out a rhythm meant to inferm the gords who he was o'r feword to so a fe

that he put he are me When he gastgod to generous I take no to re heating the forcer should and stutted perfect og the fitting still stress that were

the first that raw ray on a light in breach corvey have one is were laidy pulsa ingles the emotion H. stop and p. vol. ed ar suno on the sea. I have there a roughly a or up. As he or word it a howest reporting to red river. The old man coughed, grasped the white thin of his mask, and raised it just enough to spit and then went back to being mesmercred aga n.

Abruptly he began accorning himself along on his derriers, pushing with his hunds, anti- he had crossed the antire length of the floor. He lifted his mask sgain to see where he was, and then he picked up an object about the size of a small coconut. He tucked if beneath his arm, lowered his mask, and when he turned to senot back, I say down

The object suddenly appeared in the air above me It was the skull of an orangutan The doctor held it upside down and shook it over my body. The hits of debrin that fill tered through the eyes and nose of the skipl later proved to be crocodily dung

The doctor slumped forward, scious. He collapsed one entire length of the

nest when he fel

It seemed an etermity before the old man came to, and when he did he was mumbling under his breath, Panggul beld him as he removed the mask from his face. He gummed his betel put, am led a toothics. grin at Panggul, and announced that he was tends to ellipser the presenct of had the been revested to him during his rance the stince a preser ptor government to care my serious condition.

I was digging my way out from under the sticks and bones when the delivery was

made Panggul translated.

He says to wrap leaf around unborn rat You swallow whole Everything O.K.

The grass on the riverbank in Kuala Kua jan was still gintening with just night a rain drope, but Panggul was sitting on it anyway There was a struggling expression on his face, as though he was trying to keep some kind of a secret to himself, one that was too shippery to hang onto much longer

He sucked in his lower lip and opened his mouth to make a beginning, but it was a in se start. He ran dry in the middle of it He threw up has hands should his head frush the message blurted out bond and suriden's humble people. They not ask much of world But tonight they ask make you lival woman They want make you and day member of Dyak than tribe than be an erme. He come with thaks from Negarum They make ceremony for y as

Panggal stretched has arms across the at tie parch of grass between as holding his manda's n his hands. It signified the sur-West man render of his tribe a weapons day tonight Now go away from a rage Come when our behind taxest painting

As I turned out I became a member of

two tribes.

Night fell and the ceremony began. There was a rustling to the right of us and a dark shadow advanced toward us, the belian. He WAS EWESTERS.

The authority of this man was so great, it was said, that his word was taken on any

subject without question

He walked heavily toward us, shuffling his feet a little to emphasize his step. There was so much gravity in his monner that the crowd hushed itself into a profound quiet

When the bound arrived within a few feet of us, he dipped his band into the enormous sonshell he was carrying, and began to sprinkle the ground with blood. As he sprin kled, he chanted the monters, a prayer that

was supposed y loaded with magic.
He ran out of blood and chant at the same time and stooped to pick up a water hulfalo rock. It was the largest bors I'd ever seen. perhaps three feet long. It had been elaborately decorated with human hair, thick and heavy, cascading to the tip of the horn and

"It filled with tunk!" said Panggu), "All get drunk! Oh. gods very happy, now

It is believed that when tunk is drunk in a born from an animal thought of as both sucred and grave, the drinkers, too, are thus

hymbolized

The belian pushed the horn into action by donking from it himself and sending the born on its rounds. The natives apped the rim with deep swallows, one after the other not triubling themselves to wipe the vessel's rim between gulps. It was filled and refilled and when the horn had finally circulated around to me, the hair was quite wet and drippy and a thin film of spittle around on

"Morn," whispered Jeny, "are you going to de nk it?"

I shut my eyes and afted the born to my ups. After the first dizzy swallow, I felt quire brave

Across the center pa h of the valage the Dysks had pulled a teakword log and had decorated it with mandaus and harusa feathers. The belian stomped around behind the log and Panggul and the Dyans went with him Jiny and I were left standing alone on the opposite side.
The behan announced, "You cut this pan

ton |log| with mandau to the left, that all dangers and had luck to. You cut this pan-ten to the right and bring peace to tribe. You cut this pantan through buttom so that

nickness and disaster leave tribe.

It was a big order-

I ansheathed the mandau Panggul had given me, and managed to chop through the leak without damaging myself too much This effort completed the preliminary Tahu. tan Pantas ceremony

The belian reached over and took my hand and scered me Loward a hint's ear that lay on the ground. He asked me to step on it. This little ritual was supposed to cost off any evi, spints that might be dwelling on my body or clothing. Compared to cutting

through a wood log break ng the ege was a breeze I ensored the add tions presinge of being a good person, has ng smashed the egg completely We paraded down the center path in sin-

gie file anto an assembly shock where everybody sat cross-legged on the dirt floor. No many found themselves ensenmed in betel

aut spittle.

The coremony began with music. It was music of the thinnest sorts because the Dyaks are sadly lacking in musical in struments. This is primarily due to the scarcity of materials and limited technology But since they don't know this, the selftaught Dyak musicians strummed the ke tijapi and rabab, which were squeeky wood en mendolin-type affairs with one or two

For a finale, I was asked to participate in the biggi biggi, a dance of friendship. It was necessary, for one reason or another, to rem force each step with a substantial up of tuak. There were many steps, all of them highly complicated, and by the time we fin-ished the dance, we were all great pals. At this point the belian announced that he would "secure" the village. He turned

and marched outside, flatling his arms abuse his bead as he went

What she going to do?" asked Jmy He we if any had spirits come to vil-asid Panagul. "Or maybe enemy come. Belian must scare away

When he be osn returned he was grown of headly. The grin set free the sumor that alwas well. The rumor darted around the room with amazing speed, and in no time the belian felt the flattery of his own impor-

Now the great man stepped up with a large, tunk filled urn (bolong or todiou) and stationed it in the center of the dirt arena (The clay in these urns is much with gold dust, and the Dyaks believe that they are made with the help of the Sixth Heaven god. The sculptured dragons that pake through the brown pebbled glase och a Chinese influence, but the Dyaks awear that the Chinese imitated them. A native earns his social rank in a village by the number of urns found in his shack. If they are filled with tuck, then he is considered a very sich

Party goes well." said Panggul, and he finshed his brightest smile. "Many get

Panggul arose suddenly, straightened his shoulders. "Please! You come now " he

Pa1d

Jmy and I were marched into the arena's center, where a hamling discussion was going on as to the exact location of the suprise. When its dubinus direction was fi mally determined, we were seated on brase goings to face it. The Dyaks believe that Sang Hyung walked on the sun's rays to earth each morning, and they wanted to be sure that the god would notice us on his trip

Panggul puckered his bow in deep think-ing my bed the tips of his fingers, ogether and wondered what to do next. The better jerked his head and snapped his fingers. The jerk and snap put Panggul in motion "Before you Dyak woman, you must agree

Panggul droped but his long memorized list of tribe saws that deat with property marriage and other tance. One more if stranger come to a page and disturb tinhe stranger get highest punishment 's so must k e stranger

somewhere behind me a gong sounded and Panggul wrapped a wild-pig-bone neck ace amound my neck. It went around three t mes and it was terrible heavy. One of the bones dropped down and stack itself-inside my shirt codar and Panggue took the

stretch ng of my neck to discoder the bone

as a ned if approval.

The being descended upon us now shuffling as he come because he was armed with amulets and fetishes, heavy as well as plentiful. He stood before us and searched through the pile until be came upon two five-inch wooden gods and he placed them at our feet

instantly two Dyak men wheeled up from the crowd and stood before them. They bowed in the direction of the beaun and bowed to the gods, and then they pulled out their mandaus and cut their fingers open' They held their bleeding fingers over the gods, making their wooden skin with their bright red blood. One of the men had taken a noteworthy slice off the top of his index forger which would probably bring regrets for his enthususem later. When the images were blood-covered, the men retired to the aids lines where they were commended by their friends for their achievement

The wooden gods were considered naked ontil clothed in human blood. The raiment was urgent because these gods were to be used as witnesses to the ritual and to glorify

those who performed it

Suddenly, the amulets and fetishes began to any out from the beauting grow they turnlied into he they and speems them states but on all directions. A microsoft of hysteria resulted which left the bewildered belian momentarily robbed of he self on ted. He beat his arms rather helplessly against his hope and rolled his eyes to the beavens. Then he pinched his braws together and with a repaired determination he scraped the magic charms into one heap with his foot.

He looked around as though uncertain as to what to do next. He was plainly out of

practice.

He worked his mouth from side to side as he thought, and when an idea finally arrived he ran to a corner of the room and returned with a small tree, which he shoved into my right hand. A side sprig from the suba below tree had been used to the tree 1 was told to point my index finger skyward, against the trunk but beneath the aprig, because this gesture would becken the atten tion of the gods. It was no time at all before my finger felt more painful than had it been amputated

All kinds of notions began to tunnel into the behan's head now, and he acted as though he know what he was doing. He went shout the business nearly feveriably, placing his fetishes here and his amulets there, ha f running about the task before he was fin-

He strand back and adm red his work. He had be it a higher stop united and stina arrangement of Dyak junk over, around, and under his ray imaments of the sele, at on

Jmy and me

Our feet straddled a large and sharply paged "sacred" rock. A heavy fish net that smelled of yesterday's catch was wrapped around our waists, and beter buts, combined with the huming of a strong-smelling wood thought to be incense, burned beneath our noses. On top of all this were the amuleta and fetishes.

The room was quiet now. The newcomers were sitting cross-legged on the floor with their hands toided in their aps and the Dyaks sat with their legs drawn up against their chests. Most of the Dyska had stretched their arms out to hong over their knees so that their hands dangled loosely and were ready for action Shiming oyes stared at the belian, eyes afraid of missing a The behan looked fearsome His eyes shot

out their own little yellow splinters of fire. and a clever smile was playing upon his lips There was nothing reassuring about that

The tree proxed to be very little profection against the because gore only and t howered beneath he now quaking teacher and smeed weakly at me amother to keep

up he ther s courage

The le angase as a no stare leaged to the side and triber around the room in a carle. He repeated the circle, and then midway, he turned, accelerated his speed. and arrived directly in front of us at nearly a dead run. His breath came heavily and he spot to clear his throat and then he throw buck his head and howled. "God of Rice" Pure we to inner soul of wissian and · hand

The new brated I could bear the he an s breath whisting in his nostrik. He was d rectly above me but I was afraid to look at

And then, without warning, he lunged in through he tree and nearly knocked it over felt his hands touch my head and whose letters are in the man point at the time the was mile or go the rough species and form an ent as he e-bland a re-jeast or wa mod of some k news my neck and chin. The wet, a my stuff seeped down through my shirt and then ran over my shoulders and arms. Even today I do not like to think about the Ric of the month

he belian separated the branches of the tree and stooped in to inspect his work, belched out a few more little magics, and then stood up and aprashed tunk over my head an built without restrict of any kind He repeated the mud and tunk routines, and when he was finished I noted that he had elaborated on both of the proce-

duran.

The believe to had be some a new high aweetness, allowed an impressive rigiddrive a link or an and andre on my head. This oil is not unlike petroleum and perves as a repellent to evil apprisa, so it was an of I felt the bank. I have trave her to be and and out on best packet up up my ea was it went. The become noise to severally and hinter as he Is bond the want my When he was through, it was at certainty that he extract would have lared a come Bedfe fort 4 s

A gras brown haze hang in the room and my six in may been the my price table but I was a see ha the not problem of a recent of as back broad bubbed together. The cethat name from I was struct by and those a

he [hake a reed a but and whispered beween thomselves. Their minds were turning over with curiouty because none of them knew what the belian was up a Some of the Danks on led he hold from where they and In my her next me and he arms and t

The perane rare had retreated into the ted rimmed homes of his head anatcher up a week galm leaf kitupelightly house. When he was variet ed that erange blood and tang to be east he nother! of allo grapest is a sail of the band drug to a note the real apart doubt started a chunt the chan began as a mean but changed at a scream on he middle of the se and hims I felt he paim ea much my Forebeart and make a fire and of blood here The set an pum hed he eaf mich into the prisoned up more gins and then drived that min ever and nese at the while streaming a higherty, and court in an first post track his pe Then he began

his han again and the brief outled my both here here and everywhere and I though surely there a said be no end to it and I least red that the chant had stopped and he was but has over the red wire

trickled underneath my shirt and leans each trickle making its own little over path When the clots moved they lickied and some of the clots moved faster than others and still other clots mashed themselves be tween my coother and skin

One gance from Just 1 ld me that I howed more banelus and vilsamous than any

beadhunter who ever used

Now the be san was roong made mad leaves on the feet of an anggang we barnal lengths of rattan. The bird was squark ng in switcht protest because his forgers were imposite and commanding. When the feet were secured the belian put the bird on the floor and ansheathed his mandau gentle for ding the blade with his tingers. He set his thomb can the full length to test the sharpness of the edge and then, aid it on the floor near the bird

There was a dark secrecy building up in his eyes, a secrecy that leaked through into his voice, then the chant became intimate Мапражи пуша, приса зетапја бигили tang dawas, mahpasku ngotau, ngatau huesnu tuah ukut, makpasku kalowa, lowa imeni burung lang dawai, mahpaiku kea lau, keatau semanja teung beta, supaja

hidup тајатп **б**јапан пг!"

"Spirits, spirits who make mountains tremble, sperits who make rivers flood, I blood to the left, I hold five blood before you, white woman, obligating you to me Inrevee"

was windering what inbiguing you to me, forever, was means to enter out he fore I could give it much attention the belian was off sputtering another verse. His words came weakly now, falling off at the ends and soon the chant because near y beyond hearing. He coughed, attempted a fresh start, but has our was gone for good.

The teaves on the Ole tree rustied, and Panggul throst his face in and said, grin

he becam picked up his great maintain perked it skyward and then in it in space he hard and with me heavy bow the tord a head firm into the air and the angging in-

The believ maked with detachment upon the bright red hi and that shot in a the spirits from the hose in the nech. He put he man day in the floor and positioned the Lint mer a resemut she the had a the rice in the bott in The be an held the shell as though t was some kind of heart to sewel. He set the based run into tunto it was nearly had for The be stack his index finger to the bottom of the bowl and starred the rice and

PHOTO CREDITS

P 6 Vista UPI p 8 Memory Shop p 12 Jerry Yulsman p 13 P torial Paride Memory Shop Keyslane Tom Conroy p 16 IMS Christer Forigust p 18 Author p 19 Author Memory Shop Keystone pp 21 25 Trans world Feature Synthicate p 26 UP p 27 Memory Shop UPI p 78 Author p 29. Author Halton Grany p 30. Ewing Galloway Gales Frederic Lew s pp 31 33 Chester Maydole-Galaxy pp 34 35 Memory Shop p 35. Tom Conroy Transword Feature Syndicate p 36 JPI p 37 Memory Shop LPI p 41 Memory Shop p 42 UP Memory Shop p 62 Heinrich Bauer Verlag, JPI

Lood tigether. When they were we're mixed he between rice hads on he safe a the shell with his fingers.

And then with red crusted fingers he be an shoveled up a bloody I mp armed with a fine acturaly and supped the braid has our cost mounts from men-

Is were mer I feet the terred. High the speciand faint. The ricin began to special Lines became one erned over my lading of more Mon he wh need for yell want to be a heading over

Exent alls, therame time to say good by time cosay good to to sarge the were standing in the river water by his canne in hampit, the same came we built elept in, lived in, saten in for the most port. of our journey into the Men's a langle These were little half-moun marks in the right side of it where my fingermant and dug into the wood during a malaria seizure, there were Abdul's bloodste ne on the inside and bottom, and there were team and per-apiration in the cance, although they did

Pangeol rubbed the side of the some wat: his thumb and then raised his even H - Incewas grave and serious. I wast, he sould attr. the words were puress in each in who see I want for the little. You have soon in the proyou have seen the cost of the rationalists of string and the have seed who less have mar aged broads are

te me hing from you. You have spethe Dak man is man if to proce if the as by a fixed on more or one which as he is Dyak man with no purpose to fulfill and no reason for life, anymore

"I show you al. this to make friendship with you. Now, I ask you, do you take me to be your friend?

It we are friends and if there is truth in from seves ther we wast of agen-

w lantieses here land He whereout is some a lotte ward the center arrect a lipodeted a he river Black that the linght a relief t people. And I was alone Left with his team running down my hand. ...

r priogue

At the end of Man War Sorger to ded me of the a stanta to no lessant denes and the news at her the tract the deal of the harmon to he had the head of the head need if they were to even have hope of sur

som car need elected in the Indicates on the and the had as ak one of as persons a m d no road t shown the om the sorthern sonn factor a new the wait no must he go he di rum a f had did I now to a a rate had led to the I halls more see tex point that in as the strake higher is all

friend reha her

In January is a Mis Surgen of the urging the lad book go ramon, have to ed. W. Je n t are har and he den to the rhee niha rea. I he resh arm made head in when he and the hand a Dan the new married n a symbolic acidding. The screen is intended the ree n land crant I made a re news when the Indian on a comment med his her har have a see a of the een ment brutaut in the area lasked her to

At the on up II a sargen is use the for the time when she he promited is re-



—All With My Exclusive Method That GUARANTEES Results!

I don't care how small or big you are; whether you're weak or strong, young or old — my fantastic method turns you into a deadly fighting machine FAST and with no torturous training!

IN fact, THE VERY FIRST HOUR AFTER YOU RECEIVE MY METHOD, YOU'LL BEGIN TO DEVELOP POWERFUL SELF-DEFENSE KNOW-HOW TO USE IN AN INSTANT IN MANY TOUGH SITUATIONS!

I'll show you haw to .

- ... Cut any bully down to size with a deadly 5-second trick developed by the "Suicide Squad" of the Orient!
- ... "Wipe-Out" any kill-crary goon with one job of your finger in the right place!
- ... Put POWER into your list for "demolishing" a thug's skull and ribs!
- ... Smash down, 2, 3 or more attackers AT ONCE!
- ... Disarm gun-toting, knile-wielding creaps and "put them away" quick as a flash!
- ... Use an attacker's own clothing and body to annihitate turn in an INSTANT!

With my EASY METHOD you'll never fear any man or back down from a fight ever again — NO MATTER HOW BIG OR HOW STRONG YOUR OPPONENT IS!

DEADLIER THAN ANY OTHER SINGLE METHOD!

My amazing System is MUCH MORE than Karate, Judo or Ju-Jitsu alone . . . it reveals EVERY DEVASTATING METHOD OF SELF-DEFENSE KNOWN TO MAN! You get TOTAL "Wipe-Out Power based on 5000 years of the most Brutal, Shocking, Mind-Boggling Self-Defense tactics of the ancient warriors of Japan, China, India and other Eastern countries — along with the terrifying fighting methods used by Commandos, Jungle Fighters and other combat groups!

EXCITING BOOKLET DESCRIBES MY UNIQUE, QUARANTEED METHOD!

In my fact-packed, picture-crammed book, "BE A DESTRUCTIVE SELF-DEFENSE FIGHTER IN JUST 12 SHORT LESSONS" I show you have you master my exclusive System QUICK and EASY! I give you many Self-Defense techniques you can put into action AT ONCE — to defend yourself in dangerous "light spots"! The book is YOURS for just 25¢ — there's nothing more to pay! DON'T WAIT — SEND FOR YOUR COPY NOW!



Personal trainer of "Mr. America" "Mr. Universe" "Mr. Canada" perfect mentials winners since 1936 — and over 2,000,000 successful pupils the world





SEND JUST 25 FOR YOUR BOOKLET NOW!

GUARANTEE: You must be of fully satisfied with the book in every way — or your 25¢ returned immediately on request!

10E WEIDER, Dept. 16-MS016, 77 Maple St., Norwood, N.J. 07648

RIP OUT COUPON & MAIL TODAY!

JOE WEIDER, Dept. 16-MS016 77 Maple St., Norwood, N. J. 07648

Here's my 25¢ — Rush me your book, "BE A DESTRUCTIVE SELF-DEFENSE FIGHTER IN JUST 12 SHORT LESSONS", describing your famous Terror-Fighting System. I understand if not eatisfied, you'll refund my 25¢ immediately on request.

NAME	4GE
ADDRESS (please print carefully)	

CITY _____ STATE ____ ZIP ____

Learn a high-paying skill

NRI can teach you at home in your spare time with professional equipment you build and keep.



enjoy your own solid state radio plus your choice of black and white or the new 25" diagonal solid state Color TV set.

stance, you

NRI's TV sets are the only ones totally engineered for training from the chassis up so that you can introduce and correct defects to discover the real how and why of circuitry. NRI trains you quickly and expertly, showing you how to get started in servicing soon after you enroll, earning as you learn. The Master Course includes at no extra charge—a wide-band service type oscilloscope, color cross-hatch generator, and other valuable professional equipment that you use and keep.



build and keep a fully-operational, programmable digital computer—using over 50 integrated circuits. You solve typical problems and learn how to locate faults with diagnostic programs . . . working at home on a real computer, not a logic trainer. You train in basic computer programming, computer applications and analog/hybrid computers, NRI's free Electronic Catalog explains the training programs available for home study.

COMMUNICATIONS NRI training in Complete Communications Electronics can train you for a choice of careers ranging from mobile, marine and aviation radio to TV broadcasting and space communications. One special segment includes CB training in which you receive your

own Johnson* Transceiver and AC Power Supply. You learn how to install, maintain and operate today's remarkable transmitting and receiving equipment by actually doing it. You build and experiment with test equipment like a TVOM you keep. Whichever one of the five intensely practical NRI Communications courses you choose, you prepare for your FCC License exams, and you must pass your FCC exams or NRI refunds your tuition in full.

"Hands-On" Training Pays Off ... NRI pioneered custom-designed kits with bite-sized texts to make learning at home fun and profitable. You get professional test instruments to perform experiments and keep for use in servicing. Tens of thousands of NRI graduates are proof it's practical.

Earn \$5 to \$7 an Hour, Starting Soon . . . Keep your present job while preparing for a top-paying job, or your own business. With NRI's professional equipment (provided at no extra cost) you can make good money doing repairs for friends.

Train with the Leader—NRI ... NRI's innovative training lets you proceed at your own pace. assisted by your own NRI home training expert.

> **RUSH for FREE Catalog** -NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

APPROVED	UNDER	Q.I.	BILL
Check C.I.	line in	COUL	DEB

NRI TRAINING 3939 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D.C. 2001: Please send me your n	ew catalog, I have checked the field NO SALESMAN WILL CALL
TV-Radio Servicing (with color) Advanced Color TV Complete Communications Electronics FCC License Aircraft Electronics Mobile Communications Marine Electronics Amateur Radio	Computer Electronica Electronics Technology Basic Electronics Basic Data Processing and Computer Programming Automotive Mechanics Appliance Servicing Air Conditioning, Refrigeration, & Heating Check here for facts on G. J. Bill
Name	Age

51ate.

Accredited Member Hallenal Home Study Council



Enjoy another classic from the Yootha Archive Yootha Discover more amazing collections in our eBay shop archive http://stores.ebay.co.uk/Yootha-Archive-of-Vintage-and-Retro

or at www.vootha.com